

VI. Pachydemini.

Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 94.

Pachypodii Tanyproctini Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1846, p. 683.

Leptopodidae Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 428.

Achloidae Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 465.

Cephalotrichiidae Burm. l. c. p. 433.

Elaphoceridae Burm. l. c. p. 450.

Macrophyllidae Burm. l. c. p. 447.

Pachydemidae Burm. l. c. p. 437.

Lasiopodes J. Leconte, Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 226, 286.

Macrophyllae J. Leconte, Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 226.

Macrophyllides Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 174, 302.

Pachypodides Lacord. l. c. p. 174, 307.

Pachypodini Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 115.

Sparrmanniini Péring. l. c. p. 115, 170.

Macrophyllides Blackb. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral. XXIX, 1, 1905, p. 276.

Pachypodini auct. pp.

Sparrmannia Cast. [emend.].

Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 132 (*Sparrmannia*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 172.

Lagosterna Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 176.

Leocaeta Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 176. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 304.

Leontochaeta Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 304. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 304.

Sparrmannia Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1184.

bechuana Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 180. Britisch Bechuanaland

boschimana Péring. l. c. p. 174, 177, t. 46, f. 42. Kapkolonie

capicola Péring. l. c. p. 174, 176, t. 46, f. 47. „

Dekindti Nonfried, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LXVII, 1906, p. 220. Angola

discrepans Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 179. Südrhodesia

distincta Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. IV, 1888, p. 103; l. c. XIII, 1904, p. 178, t. 46, f. 48. Natal, Transvaal

flavofasciata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 435 ♂ ♀. Kaffern-

— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 179, t. 46, f. 36, 37, 45. gebiet, Orangefluß

fusciventris Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 80 (*Leontochaeta*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 178. Kaffern-

gebiet, Limpopo-fluß

gonaqua Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 178, t. 46, f. 43. Kapkolonie

- gorilla** (Gerst.) Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1185. Kapkolonie
- alopex* Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 131 [non F.].
- leo** Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 168, App. p. 69 „
(*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 435 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 173, 176.
- alopex* var. Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 168 (Melolontha).
- namaqua** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 174, 177, t. 46, f. 41. „
- prieska** Péring. l. c. p. 173, 177, t. 46, f. 46. „
- transvaalica** Péring. l. c. p. 173, 176. Transvaal
- vertumnus** Pall. Reis. Prov. Russl. I, 1771, p. 462 (*Scarabaeus*). — Harold, Col. Hefte VII, 1871, p. 116. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 173, 174, t. 46, f. 38—40. Kapkolonie, Namaqualand, Damara-land
- alopex* F. Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 19; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 157; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 163 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 16, t. 4, f. 35. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 76. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 168. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg VI, 1818, p. 423. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 131. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 434.
- var. *brunnipennis* Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 131.
- 15

Cephalotrichia Hope.

- Hope, Col. Man. I, 1837, p. 102. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 435. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 304.
- bifasciata** Hope, Col. Man. I, 1837, p. 102. — Burm. Kapkolonie
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 436.
- crinicolis** Hope, Col. Man. I, 1837, p. 102. — Burm. „
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 436 ♂ ♀.
- 2

Sebaris Cast.

- Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 131. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 305. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 181.
- Platyonyx* Reiche in Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1185
- lanuginosa** Lansberge, Notes Leyden Mus. VIII, 1886, Humpataland
p. 99.
- palpalis** Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 131. — Burm. Handb. Kapkolonie
Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 434. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 306, t. 33, f. 1. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 182, t. 46, f. 32, 44.
- 2

Selomothus Fairm.

- Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXV, 1891, Compt. rend. p. CCLXXXV.
- diversiceps** Fairm. l. c. p. CCLXXXVI ♂ ♀. Ostafrika
- 1

Trichiodera Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 437.

bicarinata Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. 1, 3, 1817, p. 173, App. p. 82 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 438 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie

1

Tryssus Er.

Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 654.

Species exstat.

Phobetus J. Lec.

J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 227. — Casey, Canad. Ent. XLI, 1909, p. 281.

centralis Casey, Canad. Ent. XLI, 1909, p. 282. Kalifornien

comatus J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 227; Rep. Explor. Mississippi River IX, 1, 1857, p. 38. „

testaceus J. Lec. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia 1861, p. 346; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) VI, 1870, p. 400. „

collocatus Walk. in J. K. Lord, Natural. Vancouver-inseln

3

Tanyproctus Falderm.

Falderm Fn. Transeauc. I in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou IV, 1835, p. 272.

— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 443. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 273. — Tieffenbach, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, t. 4, f. 46.

— Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 95. 119.

Pachydema Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 60, t. 17, f. 81.

Phlexyx Er. in Wagner, Reise Algier III, 1841, p. 172.

Subg. *Phalangonyx* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 132.

Subgen. *Tanyproctocera* Reitt. l. c. p. 119.

Subgen. *Tanyproctus* Reitt. l. c. p. 121.

Sectio *Brachydema* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, p. 177. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 121.

Sectio *Tanyproctus* Reitt. l. c. p. 127.

adanensis Reitt. Ent. Blätt. IV, 1908, p. 129 [*Brachydema*]. Adana

aphodioides Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 257. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 253 (*Brachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 126 [*Brachydema*]. Anatolien

araxis Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 132 [*Tanyproctus*]. Araxestal

- beskindensis** (Kraatz) Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 124 [*Brachydema*]. Beskinda
- brevipennis** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 139. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 131 [*Tanypoctus*]. Kaukasus : Georgien
- bucharicus** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 221: Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 128 [*Tanypoctus*]. Buchara
- carbonarius** Falderm. Fn. Transcauc. I in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou IV, 1835, p. 272, t. 8, f. 3. — Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 137. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 130 [*Tanypoctus*]. Araxestal
- Biologie: Kolenati, Melet. Ent. V, 1846, p. 25.
- Careeli** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, p. 178 nota (*Brachydema*). — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 253 (*Brachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 127 nota [*Brachydema*]. Syrien
- Carcellii* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1892, p. 287.
- confinis** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 138. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 131 ♂ ♀ [*Tanypoctus*]. Araxestal, Nord-persien
- coniceps** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 132 ♂ ♀ [*Phalangonyx*]. Transkaspien
- Davidis** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 324. Yunnan
- Delesserti** Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) IV, 1856, p. 376, t. 12, f. 3. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 120 [*Tanypoctocera*]. Syrien
- Demaisoni** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 122 ♀ ♂ [*Brachydema*]. Kleinasien
- Eversmanni** (Er.) Reitt. l. c. p. 131 ♂ ♀ [*Tanypoctus*]. Ural
- festivus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 445 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 121 [*Tanypoctocera*]. Syrien, Libanon
- Coyei* Mars. Abeille XIV, 1876, p. 379.
- var. *Brenskei* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 120.
- Ganglbaueri** Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XVIII, 1897, p. 115 ♂ ♀ (*Pachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 129 ♂ ♀ [*Tanypoctus*] (= *inflatus* Motsch.?). Persien
- inflatus** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 136. „
- Kindermanni** Reiche, Wien. Ent. Monatschr. V, 1861, p. 2. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 253 (*Brachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 123 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Syrien
- Kraatzi** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 124 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. „
- var. *dichrous* Reitt. l. c. p. 124.
- Kricheldorfii** Reitt. (Kricheldorffi), Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVIII, 1909, p. 80 ♂ [*Tanypoctocera*]. Kleinasien
- kurdistanus** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 131 ♂ [*Tanypoctus*]. Kurdistan

- Lamberti** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, p. 177. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 253 (*Brachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 121 nota [*Brachydema*]. Libanon
- lanatus** Chevr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) III, 1873, p. 203 (*Pachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 121 nota [*Tanyproctocera*]. Syrien
- latimanus** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 125 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Obersyrien, Mesopotamien
- var. *malatiensis* Reitt. l. c. p. 125. Mesopotamien, Kleinasien
- Lederi** Reiche, Wien. Ent. Monatsehr. V, 1861, p. 3. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 120 [*Tanyproctocera*]. Syrien, Palästina
- var. *rufus* (Kraatz) Reitt. l. c. p. 120.
- longipes** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 445 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 121 [*Brachydema*]. Syrien
- novicius** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 124 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Beskinda
- Olivieri** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 163. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 446 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 127 ♂ [*Brachydema*]. Chios
- ordubadensis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 132 [*Tanyproctus*]. Araxestal
- ovatus** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 136. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 129 [*Tanyproctus*] (= *inflatus* Motsch?). Transkaukasus, Erzerum, Süd-kaukasus
- persicola** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVIII, 1909, p. 81 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Mittelpersien
- persicus** Ménétr. Cat. rais. 1832, p. 185. — Falderm. Fn. Transcauc. I in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou IV, 1835, p. 274, t. 8, f. 4. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 135. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 163. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 444 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 130 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Transkaukasien, Kaukasus
- var. *subcylindricus* Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 138. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 130.
- pilimargo** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 126 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Kleinasien
- portus** Reitt. l. c. p. 120 [*Tanyproctocera*]. „
- pygidialis** Reitt. l. c. p. 126 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Libanon
- Reichei** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 332. — Reiche, l. c. (3) IV, 1856, p. 380, t. 12, f. 5. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 60, t. 17, f. 81 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 123 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Griechenland

- nigricans* Cast. Mag. Zool. 1832, Ins. t. 37; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 130. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 149. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 443 ♂ ♀.
- ? var. *graecus* Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 139.
- rubicundus** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 129 [*Tanyproctus*]. Araxestäl
- rufidens** Mars. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien XXIX, 1879, p. 474. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 129 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Kaukasus, Persien, Südfrankreich
- rugulosus** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXVI, 1892, p. 148. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 127 [*Brachydema*]. Syrien
- satanas** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 130 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Persien, Armenien
- Sauleyi** Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) IV, 1856, p. 378, t. 12, f. 4. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 119 [*Tanyproctocera*]. Syrien
- sinaiticus** Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 253 ♂ (*Pachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 119 [*Tanyproctocera*]. Sinai
- sinuatifrons** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) I, 1881, p. 85 (*Pachydema*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 123 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Antilibanon
- subciliatus** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 128 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Turkestan
- suturiferus** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 222 (*Pachydema*); Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 128 [*Tanyproctus*]. Buchara
- turanicus** Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1900, p. 52; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 128 ♂ ♀ [*Tanyproctus*]. Transkaspien
- unicolor** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 34. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 123 ♂ ♀ [*Brachydema*]. Kleinasien
- Verryi** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, p. 177 (*Brachydema*). — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 253. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 127 [*Brachydema*]. Syrien
- Werryi* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1892, p. 288.
- subsp. *acrossoides* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 126.

Hemictenius Reitt.

- Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 223; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902), p. 95, 133.
- albociliatus** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 134. Turkestan

- Drescheri** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXV, 1906, p. 34 ♂ ♀.
gracilipes Semen. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXV, 1890—91,
 p. 317 ♂ (*Pachydema*). — Reitt. Wien. Ent.
 Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 223; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn
 XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 133 ♂ ♀.
- latitarsis** Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 24
 (*Tanyproctus*); Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897,
 p. 223; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 134. Turkestan
- Lebedevi** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVII, 1908, p. 216 ♂ ♀.
magnitarsis Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 223;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-
 Tab. 50], p. 133. Mittelasien
 Trans-
 kaspien,
 Afgha-
 nistan
- nigrociliatus** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 224;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-
 Tab. 50], p. 136 ♂ ♀. Buchara
- nitidipes** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 135. „
- ochripennis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901
 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 136 nota; Wien. Ent.
 Zeit. XXV, 1906, p. 35. Baldschuan
- opacipes** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 135 ♂ ♀. Buchara
- opaeus** Ballion, Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou XLIII, 1870,
 p. 339 (*Tanyproctus*). — Reitt. Deutsche Ent.
 Zeitschr. 1891, p. 25; Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI,
 1897, p. 224; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901
 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 135. Turkestan
- scutellaris** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 136 ♂ ♀. Buchara
- simplicifarsis** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 225;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-
 Tab. 50], p. 136 ♂ ♀. Buchara,
 Afgha-
 nistan
- tekkensis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XXVII, 1888
 (1889), p. 105 (*Pachydema*); Deutsche Ent.
 Zeitschr. 1891, p. 25; Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI,
 1897, p. 224; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901
 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 134. Trans-
 kaspien,
 Turkestan
- Walteri** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XXVII, 1888
 (1889), p. 106 (*Pachydema*); Deutsche Ent. Zeit-
 schr. 1891, p. 24; Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897,
 p. 223; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 133 ♂ ♀. Transkaspien

Ootoma Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 120. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
 p. 442 nota.

- bipartita** Brullé in Webb et Berth. Hist. Nat. Canar. Ent.
 1838, p. 60. — Woll. Col. Atlant. 1865, p. 181. Kanarische
 Inseln
 — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1897, p. 416.
- africana** Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LVIII, 1897,
 p. 117 ♂ ♀.
- castanea** Brullé in Webb et Berth. Hist. Nat. Canar.
 Ent. 1838, p. 60. — Woll. Cat. Canar. 1864,
 p. 198. „

- canariensis* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 331.
fuscipennis Brullé in Webb et Berth. Hist. Nat. Canar. Kanarische
 Ent. 1838, p. 61, t. 1, f. 1. Inseln
integra Woll. Cat. Canar. 1864, p. 197. „
obscura Brullé in Webb et Berth. Hist. Nat. Canar. „
 Ent. 1838, p. 16, t. 1, f. 2.
obscurella Woll. Cat. Canar. 1864, p. 200. Hierro

6

Pachydema Cast.

Cast. Mag. Zool. II, 1832, Ins. t. 37. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 438. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 271. — Tieffenbach, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, t. 4, f. 47. — Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 231; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 95, 107.

Dasyterna Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 2, 1833, p. 159 [s. descr.]. — Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 331. — Lucas, l. c. (2) VIII, 1850, p. 515—528.

Phlexys Er. in Wagner, Reisen Alger III, 1841, p. 172; Arch. f. Nat. X, 1844, P. 2, p. 279; Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 654.

Subgen. *Pachydema* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 109.

Sectio *Artia* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 332. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113.

Sectio *Phygotoxeuma* Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LVIII, 1897, p. 118. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 112.

Subgen. *Sparophysa* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 442.

Sectio *Flatipalpus* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) III, 1873, p. 391; l. c. (5) IX, 1879, p. 240. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108.

Sectio *Physopalpus* Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 255. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108.

Abeillei Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) I, 1881, p. 84 ♂ ♀. Syrien
 — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 118 [*Artia*].

adusta Karsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXV, 1881, p. 46 ♀, Oase Kufra
 t. 2, f. 3; Rohlf's Kufra 1881, p. 373.

albipilis Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) Ägypten
 [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 118 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*].

albolanosa Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) III, 1873, Algier
 p. 391; l. c. (5) IX, 1879, p. 240. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 254. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108 [*Flatipalpus*].

anthracina Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, Marokko
 p. 420. — Bedel, l. c. (6) VII, 1887, p. 195. — Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 332. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 114 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*].

♂ *decipiens* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1867, p. 396. — Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1890, p. 332.

- var. *maroccana* Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 333 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 114.
- bullata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 442 ♂. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 254 (*Physopalpus*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 109 nota [*Physopalpus*]. Afrika, Ägypten
- Cartereaui** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) VIII, 1868, p. 479. Algier, Sahara
- earthaginensis** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 332 (*Artia*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 441 ♂. — Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 332. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 114 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*]. Algier, Tunis, Tripolis
- concinna** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 446 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 115 nota ♂ ♀ [*Artia*]. Kleinasien
- conica** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 110 ♂ ♀ [*Pachydema*]. Ägypten
- Doriae** Fairm. Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova VII, 1875, p. 508. — Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 332. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 116 [*Artia*]. Tunis
- Doumeti** Mayet, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1887, Bull. p. XCIV ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 117 [*Artia*]. „
- Dumeti* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1892, p. 287.
- Doursi** Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VII, 1859, p. 459; Bull. p. XXXI. — Fairm. l. c. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 422. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 254 (*Physopalpus*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 109 ♂ ♀ [*Physopalpus*]. Algier
- dubitalis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 112 [*Pachydema*]. Tunis
- foveiceps** Mars. Abeille XVI, 1878, Nouv. et Faits (2) nr. 14, p. 60. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 116 [*Artia*]. Algier
- foveola** Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VII, 1859, p. 455. — Fairm. l. c. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 421. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 115 ♂ [*Artia*]. „
- grandipalpis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108 [*Physopalpus*]. „
- hirticollis** F. Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 21; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 163; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 168 (*Melolontha*). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 78. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 173. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 440 ♂ ♀. — Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1859, p. 445 (*Dasysterna*). — Reiche, l. c. p. 642. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 110 ♂ ♀ [*Pachydema*]. Tunis, Tripolis, Algier, Sizilien
- barbara** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 331 (*Dasysterna*).

- Quedenfeldti* Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 332 ♂.
- rufipennis* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 440 [non F.].
- var. *nigricans* Cast. Mag. Zool. II, 1832, t. 37.
- nigrita* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 110.
- var. *spreti* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 419. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 110 nota. Tunis
- Hornbecki** Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VII, 1859, p. 452; Bull. p. XXX. — Fairm. l. c. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 420. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 ♀ ♂ Algier, Tanger
- [*Artia*].
- var. *distinguenda* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) VI, 1866, p. 22. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113.
- immatura** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 443 ♂. Ägypten, Tripolis
- Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 107 [*Pachydema*].
- Lessepsi* Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) IX, 1869, p. 527 ♂.
- inflatipalpis** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108 [*Physopalpus*]. Algier
- Lethierryi** Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) I, 1861, p. 101. „
- Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 [*Phygotoxeuma*].
- Letourneuxi** (Chobaut) Pie, Échange XVIII, 1903, p. 113. Südalger
- Lucasi** Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1859, p. 644. Oran
- Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 ♂ [*Artia*].
- hirticollis* Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) VIII, 1850, p. 523, t. 17, f. 2 (*Dasysterna*) [non F.].
- Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 422.
- magna** Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXIII, 1889, p. 334 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 115 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*]. Tripolis, Tunis
- Marmottani** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) VIII, 1868, p. 478. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 112 [*Pachydema*]. Algier
- monochroa** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 116 [*Artia*] (= *Cartereaui* Fairm.?). „
- nitidicollis** Fairm. Petit. Nouv. Ent. II, 1876, p. 37. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 111 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*]. „
- obscurata** Fairm. Stett. Ent. Zeit. XLIV, 1883, p. 459. Tripolis
- oraniensis** Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) IX, 1869, p. 525 ♂. Algier, Oran
- Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 [*Phygotoxeuma*].
- palposa** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 109 [*Physopalpus*]. Sinai
- peltastes** Mars. Abeille XVII, 1879, Nouv. et Faits II, p. 99. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 [*Phygotoxeuma*]. Algier

- phylloperthoides Reitt. Verh. Nat. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 111 [*Pachydemia*].
 var. *obscurior* Pie, Échange XIX, 1903, p. 145.
pilosa Walker, Hist. Col. Egypt. 1871, p. 12. — Peyerimhoff, Abeille XXXI, 1907, p. 46.
puncticeps Waterh. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1881, p. 471.
rubripennis Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) IV, 1846, Bull. p. XLVIII; Rev. Zool. 1848, p. 219 (*Dasysterna*); Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) VIII, 1850, p. 521, t. 17, f. 1; Explor. Algér. Zool. II, 1849, p. 561; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 445. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 163. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 163. — Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 421. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 115 ♂ ♀ [*Artia*].
tarsalis (Bedel) Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 117 [*Artia*].
Theryi Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LVIII, 1897, p. 118. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 112 [*Phygotoxeuma*].
unicolor Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) VIII, 1850, p. 525; l. c. (3) VII, 1859, p. 450 (*Dasysterna*). — Fairm. l. c. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 422.
Wagneri Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 440 (non Er.).
Valdani Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (3) VII, 1859, p. 457; Bull. p. XXXI. — Fairm. l. c. p. (3) VIII, 1860, p. 421. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab.] 50, p. 110 [*Pachydemia*].
Wagneri Er. in Wagner, Reise Algier III, 1841, p. 172, t. 2, f. 5. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 441. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 113 [*Artia*] (= *unicolor* Lucas?).
xanthochroa Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) IX, 1879, p. 247; Naturaliste (2) I, 1879, p. 3. — Heyden, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 251 (*Physopalpus*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 109 ♂ ♀ [*Physopalpus*].
 ab. *rufina* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) IX, 1879, p. 247; Naturaliste (2) I, 1879, p. 4.

Tunis
 Arabien,
 Wady-Nask
 Sokotra
 Algier
 „
 „
 Biskra
 Algier
 „
 Tunis
 „
 Rhodus,
 Syrien
 Syrien
 Obersyrien,
 Kleinasien

Pachydemocera Reitt.

Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 95 und 105.

- lucidicollis* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 31 (*Elaphocera*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 106.
pubicavula Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 107.
pubimargo Reitt. l. c. p. 106.

Pachnessa Brenske.

Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LV, 1894, p. 279.

- nicobarica** Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 66 (*Pachydema*). — Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LV, 1894, p. 279. Ins. Sambe-
long,
Sumatra,
Bengal

1

Brenskiella Berg.

Berg, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires I, 1898, p. 17.

Pachychaeta Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1897, p. 362 [non Bigot 1857].**flavomicans** Brenske, l. c. p. 362.

Jerusalem

1

Periproctus Kolbe.

Kolbe, Kilimandjaro-Meru-Exped. VII, nr. 18, 1910, p. 344.

orestius Kolbe, l. c. p. 344.

Meru

1

Euoptron Mars.**Mars.** Abeille IV, 1867, p. LXXXI. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 95, 96.**Bayonnei** Chobaut, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXV, 1896, Bull. p. 413. Algier**confusum** Mars. Abeille XVI, 1878, Nouv. et Faits (2) nr. 14, p. 60. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 96. Südalger**gracile** Mars. Abeille IV, 1867, p. 81. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 96. „

3

Lacris Fairm.

Fairm. et Germain, Rev. Zool. (2) XII, 1860, p. 268.

dilutipes Fairm. et Germain, l. c. p. 268.

Chillon

1

Brachymis J. Thoms.**J.** Thoms. Arch. Ent. II, 1858, p. 60. — Candèze, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XVI, 1873, Compt. rend. p. CXLIV.

crinitus Brenske, Ent. Tidskr. XXIV, 1903, p. 88 ♂ ♀. Kamerun
pubens J. Thoms. Arch. Ent. II, 1858, p. 61 ♂. — Candèze, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XVI, 1873, Compt. rend. p. CXLIV. — Brenske, Ann. Mus. Civ. Genova XXXV, 1895, p. 218; Ent. Tidskr. XXIV, 1903, p. 89. Gabun

2

Ptyophis Redtb.

Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 69.

macrophylla Redtb. l. c. p. 70, t. 3, f. 2.

Chile

1

Macrophylla Hope.Hope, Col. Man. I, 1837, p. 103. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 447. —
Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 303.*Aegostetha* Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 654.*Aegostheta* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ins. I, 1850, p. 163.**Boei** Hope, Col. Man. I, 1837, p. 70 (s. descr.). — Burm. Kapkolonie
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 448.*Boa* Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 654
(s. descr.).**brachiata** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, „
p. 124.**capicola** Péring. l. c. p. 128 (*Aegostetha*). „**ciliata** Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 45, t. 22, f. 5 (*Melo-* „
lontha). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 173. „
— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 448.var. *maritima* Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 133
(*Rhizotrogus*). — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850,
p. 162. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 447 ♂.**longicornis** F. Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 20; Ent. Syst. I, 2, „
1792, p. 160; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 166 (*Melo-*
lontha). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 153. —
Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 188. — Hope, Col.
Man. I, 1837, p. 70. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840,
p. 133. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 448.**natalensis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, Natal
p. 127.**nigra** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 163 (*Macro-* Kapkolonie
phylla). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 449.**nigricollis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, „
p. 128.**pubens** Péring. l. c. p. 129. „**simplex** Péring. l. c. p. 122 (*Aegostetha*). „

10

Eucyclophylla Waterh.

Waterh. Trans. Ent. Soc. London (4) XV, 1875, p. 406.

lata Waterh. l. c. p. 406.

Kapkolonie

1

Othnonius Olliff.

Olliff, Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales (2) V, 1890, p. 5.

Batesi Olliff, l. c. p. 6.

Neusüdwailes

1

Zietzia Blackb.

Blackb. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Austral. XVIII, 1894, p. 205.

geologa Blackb, l. c. p. 206.

Südaustralien

1

Oncochirus Kolbe.

Kolbe, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LII, 1891, p. 32.

Oenochirus Sharp, Zool. Record. XXVIII, 1891 (1892), Ins. p. 114.**fulvescens** Kolbe, l. c. p. 32 ♂.Mittelfrika;
Kilima-
ndscharo,
Mombasa

1

Cephaloncheres Brenske.

Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LIX, 1898, p. 393.

ugorensis Brenske, l. c. p. 393 ♂.

Ugogo

1

Kraseophylla Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 134.

distincta Péring. l. c. p. 135.

Kapkolonie?

1

Pasaphylla Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 135.

libens Péring. l. c. p. 136.

Kapkolonie

1

Pleiophylla Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 130.

vestita Péring. l. c. p. 131.

Kapkolonie

1

Tlaocera Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 133.

saga Péring. l. c. p. 133.Kapkolonie,
Hex River
Valley

1

Aegolasia Kolbe.

Kolbe, Ergebn. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelreise VIII, nr. 4, 1907, p. 112.

Michaelseni Kolbe, l. c. p. 112 ♂.

Patagonien

1

Onochaeta Er.

Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 654. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 449. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 304.

Onochaeta Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 80.

natalensis Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 81.

Port Natal

poreata Swartz in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 175,

Kapkolonie

App. p. 87 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent.

IV, 2, 1855, p. 449 ♂.

rufiventris Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 82.

Limpopo

3

Elaphocera Gené.

Gené, Ins. Sardin. I, 1836, p. 28 in Mem. Acc. Torino XXXIX, 1836, p. 188.

— Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 36—44. — Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) 1,

1843, p. 333. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 452. — Lacord. Gen.

Col. III, 1856, p. 310. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860,

p. 61, t. 17, f. 82. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882,

p. 15—32. — Tieffenbach, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, t. 4,

f. 48. — Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeitschr. XVI, 1897, p. 221; Verh. Nat. Ver.

Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 95, 96.

Leptopus Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 176.

Subgen. *Elaphocera* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)

[Best.-Tab. 50], p. 97.

Subgen. *Elaphocerida* Reitt. l. c. p. 98.

angusta Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882,

Spanien

p. 23. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL,

1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 100 [*Elaphocerida*].

Aristidis Raffray, Petit. Nouv. Ent. I, nr. 40, 1871, p. 160.

Tlemcen

autumnalis Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 139. —

Spanien

Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)

[Best.-Tab. 50], p. 100 [*Elaphocerida*] (= *chur-*

rianensis Ramb.?).

barbara Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 350. —

Algier

Lucas, Explor. Algér. Zool. II, 1849, p. 276, t. 24,

f. 9. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 165. —

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 457 ♂. —

Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902)

[Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99 [*Elaphocerida*].

var. *funebria* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) IX,

1879, p. 249; Naturaliste I, 1879, p. 5. — Reitt.

Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-

Tab. 50], p. 99.

Bedeau Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 37. — Ramb. Ann. Soc.

Andalusien,

Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 337, t. 12, f. 1—2 a—f. —

Algier,

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 166. — Burm.

Marokko

Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 453 ♂ ♀. — Reitt.

Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-

Tab. 50], p. 97 [*Elaphocera*].

tangeriana Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr.

XXVI, 1888, p. 20.

var. *adusta* Kraatz, l. c. p. 20.

var. *Möller* Flach, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXV, 1906,

Portugal

p. 120; Bull. Soc. Portug. II, 1908, p. 121.

Brandeiro Flach, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXV, 1906, p. 119

Portugal

[*Elaphocerida*].

- Capdeboni** Schauf. Nunq. otios. III, 1882, p. 533. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99 [*Elaphocerida*].
Cassdeboni Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1892, p. 289 [err.].
- carteiensis** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 356. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 458 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 108 [*Elaphocerida*].
affinis Schauf. Nunq. otios. II, 1874, p. 312. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 22.
 var. *granatensis* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 349. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 457 ♂. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 21. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 101.
- Championi** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 97 [*Elaphocera*].
- churianensis** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 355. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 166. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 459 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 100 nota [*Elaphocerida*].
- cretica** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 102 [*Elaphocerida*].
- dalmatina** Motsch. Etud. Ent. VIII, 1859, p. 140. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104. [*Elaphocerida*].
- denticornis** (Dej.) Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 102 [*Elaphocerida*].
- elongata** Schauf. Nunq. otios. II, 1874, p. 31. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104 [*Elaphocerida*].
- emarginata** Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. I, 3, 1817, p. 168, App. p. 70 (*Melolontha*). — Jacq. du Val, Glan. Ent. I, 1859, p. 58. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99 [*Elaphocerida*].
obscura Gené, Ins. Sard. I, 1836, p. 89 in Mem. Acc. Torino XXXIX, 1836, p. 189.
sardoa Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 352. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 458.
- Erichsoni** Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 61. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99 [*Elaphocerida*].
obscura Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 38 [non Gené]. — Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 346, t. 12, f. 3. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 61, t. 17, f. 82 ♂.
 var. *dilatata* Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 39. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99.
- gibbifrons** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 105 [*Elaphocerida*].
- gracilis** Waltd. Isis 1838, p. 457. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 31. — Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 40. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 459. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 105 [*Elaphocerida*].

Balearen

Spanien

Gibraltar

Spanien

Kreta

Dalmatien

Mazedonien

Griechenland

Sardinien

„

Attica

Griechenland,
Mazedo-
nien,
Türkei

- bysantiaca* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 354. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 166. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 105.
- var. *nigroflabellata* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, p. 456 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 105. Mazedonien, Türkei
- graeca* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 27. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104 [*Elaphocerida*]. Griechenland
- Heydeni* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 21. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 101 [*Elaphocerida*]. Spanien
- hiemalis* Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 39. — Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 345 ♂. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 455 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104 [*Elaphocerida*]. Mazedonien
- var. *Erberi* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 29. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104.
- var. *Raymondi* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 28. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 104.
- hirticollis* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 23. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 101 [*Elaphocerida*]. Spanien
- hispalensis* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 353. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 458 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 99 [*Elaphocerida*]. „
- insularis* Fairm. Abeille XV, 1877, p. 66; Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) VII, 1877, Bull. p. LXVI. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 103 [*Elaphocerida*]. Kreta
- Maltzani* Heyd. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVII, 1883, p. 368.
- Laufferi* (Brenske) Flach, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVI, 1907, p. 17 [*Elaphocerida*]. Spanien
- longitarsis* Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 218 (*Melolontha*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 168. — Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 38. — Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 344. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 165. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 98 [*Elaphocera*]. Portugal
- malacensis* Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 343. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 453. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 97 nota [*Elaphocera*]. Malaga
- Bedeauvi* var. Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 453.
- Martorellii* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) IX, 1879, p. 241; Naturaliste I, 1879, p. 5. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 25. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 100 [*Elaphocerida*]. Carthagena

- mauritanica** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 341. — Lucas, Explor. Algér. Zool. II, 1849, p. 276, t. 24, f. 8. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 165. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 454 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 97 [*Elaphocera*]. Algier
- numidica** Ramb. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) I, 1843, p. 343. — Lucas, Explor. Algér. Zool. II, 1849, p. 277, t. 24, f. 10. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 455 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 98 [*Elaphocera*]. „
- Ohausi** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 98 [*Elaphocera*]. Westl. Mittelmeergebiet, Griechenland?
- rubicunda** Reitt. l. c. p. 100 [*Elaphocerida*]. Süds Spanien, Carthagena
- Staudingeri** Reitt. l. c. p. 103 [*Elaphocerida*]. Obersyrien
- sulcatula** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, Bull. p. CXVII. Marokko
- suturalis** Schauf. Nunq. otios. II, 1874, p. 312. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 103 [*Elaphocerida*]. Kleinasien, Rhodus
- nigrata** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IV, 1884, p. 178.
- nigrita** Reitt. Cat. Col. Eur. ed. 2, 1906, col. 739.
- rhodana** Mars. Abeille XVI, 1878, Nouv. et Faits (2) nr. 14, p. 59.
- ♀ **confusa** Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 30.
- syriaca** Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXVI, 1882, p. 29. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 102 [*Elaphocerida*]. Syrien
- Tethys** Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XL, 1901 (1902) [Best.-Tab. 50], p. 101 [*Elaphocerida*]. Gibraltar

37

Deuterohapalopus nom. nov.

Hapalopus Brenske, Soc. Ent. XVII, 1903, p. 185 [non Ausserer 1875].

Chuni Brenske, l. c. p. 185 ♂.

1

Südwestafrika

Otoclinus Brenske.

Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, p. 320.

gracilipes Brenske, l. c. p. 320 ♂.

1

Beluchistan

Phalangosoma Quedenf.

Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXVIII, 1884, p. 318 und 402.

Meehowi Quedenf. l. c. p. 318 ♂, t. 9, f. 6.

Angola:

Quango

var. *novemfoliatum* Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXII, 1888, p. 171 ♂.

Mittelafrika:
Kuulu

1

Achelyna Er.

Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 653. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 460. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 311 nota.

elypeata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 460 ♂. Kap
testacea Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904. Transvaal
 p. 154.

2

Pleistophylla Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 155.

singularis Péring. l. c. p. 156. Transvaal

1

Pachycolus Er.

Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 653. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 461. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 311.

elypeatus Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1878, p. 364. Madagaskar

Dohrni Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) VIII, 1868, p. 788 ♂;
 Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 151 ♀; l. c. XXII,
 1903, p. 24. „

capillatus Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI,
 1896, p. 355 ♂♀.

madagascariensis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 165. —
 Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 461. „

3

Anomolyna Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 106 [non *Anomalina* d'Orb. 1826
 et auct.].

hexaphylla Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XXII, 1903, p. 23. Madagaskar

picticollis Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 107;
 Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 151. „

2

Perissosoma Waterh.

Waterh. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) XV, 1875, p. 409.

aenescens Waterh. l. c. p. 410.

tenuitarse Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (7) XIII, 1895, Bull.
 p. CCLXXXVIII ♂♀. Seychellen

2

Trichinopus Waterh.

Waterh. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) XV, 1875, p. 408.

flavipennis Waterh. l. c. p. 409. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr.
 Phil. Soc. IV, 1888, t. 1, f. 10. Südafrika

titanfa Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 165. Damaraland

2

Burmeisteriellus Berg.

Berg, Comunic. Mus. Buenos Aires I, 1898, p. 17.

Burmeisteria Schickendantz, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1868, p. 101
(non Gray 1865, nec Weyenb. 1886).

mirabilis Schickendantz, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1868, Argentinien
p. 102, t. 7 (*Burmeisteria*). — Ohaus, Deutsche
Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 437.

1

Oedanomerus Waterh.

Waterh. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) XV, 1875, p. 407.

hirsutus Waterh. l. c. p. 408.

Südafrika,
Ngamisee

1

Achloa Er.

Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 41; Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 653.

Nanarcta Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 164.

blandula Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, Transvaal
p. 168.

caffra Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 42 ♂. — Burm. Handb. Kaffern-
Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 466. gebiet

delicatula Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Philos. Soc. XIII, Kapkolonie
1904, p. 168.

echinataiceps Péring. l. c. p. 168.

helvola Er. Entomogr. I, 1840, p. 42, t. 1, f. 6 ♂. — Burm. Transvaal
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 465. Kaffern-
gebiet

vulpecula Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 164.

5

Junkia nom. nov.

Trichoderma Nonfried, Ent. Nachr. XX, 1894, p. 11 [non Steph.
1835, nec Swains. 1839, nec Greef 1869].

ceylanica Nonfried, l. c. p. 11.

Ceylon

1

Pseustophylla Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 157.

pectoriana Péring. l. c. p. 158.

Transvaal

1

Clitopa Er.

Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 653. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 309. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 149; 1908, p. 698.

Bohemani Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 164. — Kaffern-
Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1853, p. 77. — Burm. Handb. gebiet
Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 647.

- capra* Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) IX, 1902, p. 99. Mashonaland
debilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, Transvaal
 p. 698 ♂.
Erichsoni Klug, Monatsber. Ak. Berlin 1855, p. 658; in Mossambique
 Peters' Reise Mossambique 1862, p. 254, t. 15, f. 1.
laevioplagiata Kolbe, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg XIV, 1897, Ostafrika,
 p. 84, t. f. 4. Mossam-
 bique
nitidipennis Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) IX, 1902, Portug. Ost-
 p. 100. afrika
opaea Schauf. Nunq. otios. III, 1882, p. 533. Kaffernland
praealva Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, Südrhodesia
 p. 151 ♂ ♀.
zambesina Péring. l. c. p. 150. „
 9

Paraclitopa Waterh.

Waterh. Trans. Ent. Soc. London (4) XV, 1875, p. 407.

- lanuginosa* Waterh. l. c. p. 407 ♂. Südafrika
 1

Perielitopa Brenske.

Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, p. 358.

- Brenskei* Brancsik, Jahresh. Nat. Ver. Trencsin XIX— Zambesi
 XX, 1896—97 (1898), p. 114, t. 4, f. 6.
dubiosula Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Philos. Soc. XIII, 1904, Transvaal
 p. 144.
Fischeri Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, p. 358 ♂. „
gariepina Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, Kapkolonie
 p. 143.
varicornis Péring. l. c. p. 144. Transvaal
 5

Synclitopa Kolbe.

Kolbe, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika IV, Col. 1897, p. 169.

- sambesiana* Nonfried, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LXVII, 1906, Zambesi
 p. 219.
simulatrix Kolbe, Deutsch-Ost-Afrika IV, Col. 1897, Ostafrika
 p. 169.
 2

Cyclomera Klug.

- Klug, Monatsber. Ak. Berlin 1855, p. 658; in Peters' Reise n. Mossambique
 V, 1862, p. 255, t. 15. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 140.
castanea Klug, Monatsber. Ak. Berlin 1855, p. 558; in Mossambique
 Peters' Reise n. Mossambique V, 1862, p. 256,
 t. 15, f. 4.
dispar Klug, Monatsber. Ak. Berlin 1855, p. 658; in „
 Peters' Reise n. Mossambique V, 1862, p. 255,
 t. 15, f. 2—3.

- hirticollis* Waterh. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (4) XV, 1875, p. 406. Südafrika,
riklatlensis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 140. Ngamisee
 Mossambique
rugipennis Harold, Mitteil. Münch. Ent. Ver. II, 1878, p. 102; Col. Hefte XVI, 1879, p. 47. Westliches
 Central-
 afrika

5

Leuretra Er.

Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 100. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 308.

pectoralis Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 101. Peru

1

Scaphorina Quedenf.

Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXVIII, 1884, p. 316.

Colmanti Brenske, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLIII, 1899, p. 387 ♂. Afrika

erinipes Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXVIII, 1884, p. 317 ♂, t. 9, f. 5. Angola:
 Quango

2

Coelothorax Ancey.

Ancey, Naturaliste II, 1880, p. 212.

Oberthüri Ancey, l. c. p. 212.

Südastralien

1

Goniorrhina Quedenf.

Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXII, 1888, p. 171.

flavipes Quedenf. l. c. p. 172.

Zentralafrika

1

Taphrocephala Quedenf.

Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXII, 1888, p. 173.

polita Quedenf. l. c. p. 174.

Zentralafrika

1

Aglaphyra Brenske.

Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, p. 360.

setosa Brenske, l. c. p. 361 ♂.

Ostafrika

1

Diaclapsus Brenske.

Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, p. 359.

- crinitus** Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) IX, 1902, Britisch-
p. 100 ♂. Ostafrika
delagoensis Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLI, 1896, Delagoabay
p. 359 ♂.
2

Conebius Fauvel.

Fauvel, Rev. d'Ent. XXII, 1903, p. 374.

- carinipennis** Fauvel, Rev. d'Ent. XXII, 1903, p. 374. Neu-
kaledonien
1

Aipeiopsis Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 160.

- hirsuta** Péring. l. c. p. 160. Südafrika
1

Pseudachloa Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1904, p. 162.

- leonina** Péring. l. c. p. 163 ♂. Orangefluß,
Transvaal
1

Damara Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 678.

- villosula** Péring. l. c. p. 678. Damaraland
1

Ramoutsa Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 676.

- fervida** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 78 (*Clitopa*). — Limpopo
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 677.
1

Acylochilus Ohaus.

Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 433.

- assimilis** Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1910, p. 177. Argentinien
curvidens Ohaus, l. c. p. 177. „
Ottianus Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 435 ♂. „
strumosus Ohaus, l. c. p. 434 ♂. „

Castanochilus Ohaus.

Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 436.

Bruchianus Ohaus, l. c. p. 436 ♂.

Argentinien

1

Myloxena (Burm. et C. Berg) Ohaus.

Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 438.

Bruchiana Ohaus, l. c. p. 440.

Argentinien

patagonica Ohaus, l. c. p. 440 ♂.

Patagonien

vestita C. Berg, Exped. Rio Negro, Zool. I, 1881, p. 100, t. 2, f. 13. — Ohaus, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1909, p. 439 ♀.

Argentinien

3

VII. Macroductylini nom. nov.*Macroductylidae* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 5.*Ceraspididae* Burm. l. c. p. 91.*Dichelonychidae* Burm. l. c. p. 70.*Dicranidae* Burm. l. c. p. 65.*Isonychidae* Burm. l. c. p. 22.*Liogenyidae* Burm. l. c. p. 12.*Microcraniadae* Burm. l. c. p. 75.*Plectridae* Burm. l. c. p. 80.*Clavipalpides* Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 174, 267.*Macroductylides* Lacord. l. c. p. 174, 243.*Macroductyli* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 277.*Dichelonychae* J. Lec. l. c. p. 278.**Dichelonycha** Kirby.

Kirby, Fn. Bor.-Amer. IV, 1837, p. 133. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 73. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 242. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 278—282. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 185—192. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 277—292.

Anaeretes Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 181.**albicollis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 74 ♀. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 190. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 292.Mittel-
staaten :
Kentucky,
New-
Hampshire,
Massa-
chusetts,
West-
pennsyl-
vanien,
Lake
Superior
Colorado,
Wyoming.**Backi** Kirby, Fn. Bor.-Amer. IV, 1837, p. 134, t. 2, f. 6.
— J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856,

- p. 280. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 189. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 284.
- canadensis* Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 188. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 282.
- elypeata* Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 190. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 280, 288 ♀.
- Crotchii* Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 189. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 285.
- decolorata* Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 290 ♂ ♀.
- diluta* Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 280, 283 ♂ ♀.
- elongata* F. Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 170; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 174 (*Melolontha*). — Ill. Mag. Ins. IV, 1805, p. 80. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 210. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 279. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 187. — Fall, l. c. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 282.
- ♀ *Backi* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 536 [non Kirby].
- elongatula* Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 210 (*Melolontha*).
- hexagona* Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 124 (*Melolontha*).
- ♀ *linearis* Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 186, App. p. 103 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 74 ♂ ♀. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 279.
- virescens* Kirby, Fn. Bor.-Amer. IV, 1837, p. 134.
- fulgida* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 279; Rep. Explor. Mississippi River IX, nr. 1, 1857, p. 39. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 190. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 285.
- fuscula* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 189. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 283.
- Biologie: Castle, Ent. Stud. II, 1901, p. 5.
- Ostwashing-
ton,
Arizona,
Kalifornien,
Lake
Superior,
Rocky-M.
Canada
- Kalifornien
- „
- „
- Massachusetts,
New York,
Virginia
Neuengland,
Canada,
New
Jersey,
Pennsyl-
vanien,
Kansas,
New York,
Massa-
chusetts,
Michigan,
Lake
Superior,
Kentucky
- Washington,
Vancouver,
Neukali-
fornien,
Montana,
Utah
Carolina,
Long Island,
Georgia,
Pittsburg,
Phila-
delphia,
Pennsyl-
vanien,
New Jersey,
Colorado,
Maryland,
Kentucky,
Massa-
chusetts,
Tennessee

<i>lateralis</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 293 ♂ ♀.	Kalifornien
<i>longiclava</i>	Fall, l. c. p. 280, 287 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>mormona</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXXIII, 1907, p. 249 ♂ ♀.	Neumexiko
<i>muscula</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 286 ♂ ♀.	Kalifornien
<i>nana</i>	Fall, l. c. p. 281, 286.	"
<i>pallens</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 283. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 188. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 287 ♀.	"
<i>picea</i>	Horn, Proc. Californ. Ac. IV, 1894, p. 396. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 280, 289.	"
<i>pusilla</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 282. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 191. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 290.	Kalifornien, Neumexiko
<i>robusta</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 280, 288 ♂.	Oregon
<i>subvittata</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 279. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 187. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 280, 282.	Lake Superior, New Hampshire, Montreal,
<i>virescens</i> var. C	Kirby, Fn. Bor.-Amer. IV, 1837, p. 135. — J. Lec. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia 1873, p. 328.	Great Lake, Maine, North Illinois, Ost- nebraska, Pittsburg
<i>sulcata</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 191. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 282, 292 ♂ ♀.	Montana, Colorado, Neumexiko
<i>testacea</i>	Kirby, Fn. Bor.-Amer. IV, 1837, p. 135. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 279. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 186, 188. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 284.	Vermontario, Lake Superior, Winnepeg, Montana, Nebraska
<i>testaceipennis</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXXIII, 1907, p. 249.	Neumexiko
<i>truncata</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 190. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1801, p. 280, 289.	Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Montana, Utah, Nevada, Oregon, Kalifornien
<i>vaga</i>	Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 281, 285.	Kalifornien, Nevada
<i>valida</i>	J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281 ♀; Rep. Explor. Mississippi River IX,	Kalifornien, Oregon

- nr. 1, 1857, p. 38. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 187, 190. — Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 282, 291 ♂ ♀.
vicina Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 282, 291 ♂ ♀. Kalifornien
violaceipennis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 116. Südamerika
 28

Coenonycha Horn.

Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 192.

- clementina* Casey, Canad. Ent. XLI, 1909, p. 281 ♂ ♀. San Clemente Island
ovipennis Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 193 ♀. Nevada
parvula Fall, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XXVII, 1901, p. 293. Kalifornien
rotundata J. Lee. Journ. Ae. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 281 (*Dichelonycha*). — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 192. Oregon, Kalifornien
socialis Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 192 ♂ ♀. Guadeloupe, Kalifornien

5

Gymnopyge Linell.

Linell, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XVIII, 1895, p. 724.

- Coquilletti* Linell, l. c. p. 724. Kalifornien
hopliaeformis Linell, l. c. p. 723.
pygmaea Linell, l. c. p. 724. Utah

3

Dasyus Serv.

- Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 369. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 72. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 250.
collaris Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 370. — Cast. Rio Janeiro
 Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 143. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 250, t. 30, f. 4.
 var. *nigellus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 72 ♂ ♀.

1

Calodactylus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 91. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 246.

Dioplia Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 70.

- Abendrothi* Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XVII, 1873, p. 341. Peru
sulphureus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 71. Nordbrasilien
tibialis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 91. — Lucas, Brasilien
 Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ins. 1857, p. 114, t. 5, f. 1.
heteroclitus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 71 ♂ ♀.

3

Liogenys Guér.

Guér. Voy. Coquille, Col. 1838, p. 83. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 12. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 268. — J. Lec. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia 1873, p. 329. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 155.

Amphicrania Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 2, 1832, p. 163; ed. 3, 1837, p. 189.
Pacuvia Curt. Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1845, p. 444.

- bidentatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 13 ♂ ♀. Brasilien
bidentulus Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXVI, 1892, Argentinien
 p. 243.
castaneus Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1845, Valparaiso,
 p. 453, t. 41, f. 5. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, Chile
 2, 1855, p. 17.
Gayanus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 168.
 — Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 100,
 t. 17, f. 1.
concolor Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 167. Brasilien
denticeps Blanch. l. c. p. 167. Bolivien
diodon Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 15 ♀. Nordbrasilien
elegans Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 262. Brasilien
fulvescens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 167. Montevideo
fuscus Blanch. l. c. p. 168. Bolivien
grandis Philippi, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XXV, 1864, p. 322. Chile
macropelma Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, Panama
 p. 155 ♀ ♂, t. 9, f. 19.
micropygus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 15 ♀. Brasilien
morio Burm. l. c. p. 16 ♂. Mittel-
 amerika
obesus Burm. l. c. p. 15 ♂. Brasilien
obscurus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 167. Patagonien
opacicollis Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXVI, 1892, Argentinien
 p. 243.
pallens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 167. Montevideo
pallidicornis Blanch. l. c. p. 167. Brasilien
palmatius Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 13 ♂ ♀.
palpalis Eschschtz. Entomogr. I, 1822, p. 17; in Naturw. Chile,
 Abh. Dorpat. I, 1823, p. 73 (*Melolontha*). — Valparaiso,
 Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 14. Concepcion
castaneus Guér. Voy. Coquille, Zool. II, 2, Ins.
 Col. 1830, p. 84, t. 3, f. 6. — Cast. Hist. Nat.
 III, 1841, p. 138.
parvus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 168. Montevideo
pauperata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 16 ♂ ♀. Mexiko
pubeus Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, „
 p. 156 ♀ ♂, t. 9, t. 21 ♂.
 var. *cuprascens* Bates, l. c. p. 156.
pubisternis Bates, l. c. p. 155, t. 9, f. 20 ♂. „
quadridens F. Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, p. 131; Syst. Panama,
 El. II, 1801, p. 169 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Guyana,
 Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 14 ♂ ♀. — Bates, Kolumbien
 Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 155.
quadridentatus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 168 Montevideo
 (= *quadridens* F.?).
sanctae crucis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 167. Patagonien
xanthocerus Harold, Col. Hefte V, 1869, p. 123.
pallidicornis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850,
 p. 168 [non 167].

Apterodema Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) III, 1883, p. 490.

- acuticollis* Fairm. l. c. p. 491. Punta Arenas
paraguayensis Arrow, Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1903, Paraguay
 11, p. 255.
 2

Hilarianus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 169. — Lacord. Cat. Col. III, 1856,
 p. 270.
anguliceps Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 169. — Brasilien
 Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857,
 p. 122, t. 7, f. 5.
concolor Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 170. „
ovalis Blanch. l. c. p. 170. Goyaz
punctaticollis Blanch. l. c. p. 169. Brasilien
rufinus Blanch. l. c. p. 169. „
suboblongus Blanch. l. c. p. 170. „
suturalis Blanch. l. c. p. 169. Minas Geraës
uniformis Blanch. l. c. p. 170. Brasilien
 8

Homalochilus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 172. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
 p. 270.
niger Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 172. Patagonien
punctatostriatus Blanch. l. c. p. 172. „
 2

Pachylotoma Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
 p. 271.
viridis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. Südamerika
 1

Gama Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 118. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
 p. 264.
Harpodactyla Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 17.
Philochloenia Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 2, 1833, p. 163.
aurichalea Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 19 ♂ ♀ Nova Friburg
 (*Harpodactyla*).
fusca Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 119. Brasilien
grandicornis Blanch. l. c. p. 118. — Burm. Handb.
 Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 18 ♂ ♀ (*Harpodactyla*). —
 Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857,
 p. 117, t. 6, f. 4. „

- pallida** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 118. Corientes
pulverulenta Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 19 ♂♀ Brasilien
(Harpodactyla).
relucens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 118. Venezuela
squamiventris Steinheil, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat. XV, Südargen-
 1874, p. 558. tinien

7

Chlaenobia Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 116. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 265.
 — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1888, p. 166.

- aegrota** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1888, p. 167 Mexiko
 ♀♂, t. 10, f. 1 ♀.
aequata Bates, l. c. p. 168 ♀♂. Nicaragua,
 Costa Rica
bicallosa Bates, l. c. p. 168 ♀♂. Mexiko
ciliatipes Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 116. Brasilien
latipes Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1888, p. 167 Mexiko
 ♀♂.
Rodriguezi Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1889, Guatemala
 p. 399 ♀.
scabripygga Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1888, Mexiko
 p. 167 ♀♂.
tumulosa Bates, l. c. p. 168 ♀♂. Britisch Hon-
 duras,
 Guatemala
unituberculata Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1889, Mexiko
 p. 399 ♀♂.

9

Mallotarsus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 119. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III,
 1856, p. 266.
spadiceus Blanch. l. c. p. 119. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Camp.
 Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 117, t. 6, f. 5. Geraes

1

Byrasba Harold.

Harold, Col. Hefte V, 1869, p. 122.

Barybas Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 20 [non Blanch. 1850].

- volvulus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 20 ♂♀ Brasilien

1

Ctenotis Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 20.

- obesa** Burm. l. c. p. 21 ♂♀.

Mato Grosso

1

Hadrocerus Guér.

Guér. Voy. Coquille, Col. 1830, p. 82. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 22. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 313.

Pachycerus Guér. Voy. Coquille, Col. 1830, t. 3, f. 8. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 128.

castaneipennis Guér. Voy. Coquille, Col. 1830, p. 82, Brasilien
t. 3, f. 8. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 24 ♂.

1

Acanthosternum Philippi.

Philippi jun. Anal. Univ. Chile 1861, I, p. 739.

splendens Philippi jun. l. c. p. 379 *). — Van den Branden, Chile
Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend.
p. CXIX.

1

Anoplosiagum Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 119. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 263.

Anomaloptera Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 22 (als Synonym).

castaneum Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 23 (*Hadro-* Brasilien
cerus).

pallidulum Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 120. — Kuba
Chevr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) V, 1865, p. 21.

pentaphyllum Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 25 ♂ Columbien
(*Hadrocerus*).

rufipenne F. Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 167 (*Meloloniha*). — Brasilien
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 536.

filitarse Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 125. —
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 25 ♂ (*Hadro-*
cerus).

sulcatulum Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 119. — „
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 24 ♂ ♀ (*Hadro-*
cerus). — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent.
1857, p. 117, t. 6, f. 6.

variabile Chevr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) V, 1865, p. 22. Kuba

versicolor Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 24 ♂ ♀ Columbien
(*Hadrocerus*).

villosicollis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 119. Brasilien

8

Blepharotoma Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 115. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 264.

tarsalis Blanch. l. c. p. 115.

1

*) Nach Reed = *Modialis prasinella* Fairm. et Germain.

Clavipalpus Cast.

Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 406; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 141. —
Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 268.

Amphicrania Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 26.
Ootoma Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 180.

- antisana* Bates in Whymper, Trav. Great Andes, Suppl. Ecuador
App. 1891, p. 27, fig. ♂ ♀.
Blanchardi Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, Kolumbien
p. 212. — Heller, Ent. Nachr. XVI, 1890, p. 204.
cochleatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 27 ♂ Neufreiburg
(*Amphicrania*).
Dejeani Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 406. Brasilien
hirsutus Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 216. Ecuador
Orbignyianus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 120. Bolivien
rufilus Chevr. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) V, 1865, p. 22. Kuba
sinuatus Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 215. Ecuador
spadiceus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 27 ♂ (*Am-* Peru
phicrania).
tenuis Arrow, Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1903, II, p. 251, Brasilien
t. 28, f. 2.
ursinus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 120. — Burm. Kolumbien
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 27 ♂ ♀ (*Amphi-*
crania); p. 536.
variolosus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 28 ♂ (*Am-* Guyana
phicrania).
Whymperi Bates in Whymper, Trav. Great Andes, Suppl. Ecuador
App. 1891, p. 28 ♂.
var. *chimbazonus* Bates, l. c. p. 28 ♂.
13

Hyperius Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) VIII, 1878, p. 104.

- castanescens* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXV, 1891, China:
Compt. rend. p. CXCVIII. Moupin
Davidis Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) VIII, 1878, p. 104, Mittelchina
t. 3, f. 2.
densiventris Fairm. l. c. p. 105. „
sparsutus Fairm. l. c. p. 105. „

4

Oxychirus Quedenf.

Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXII, 1888, p. 174.

- semisericeus* Quedenf. l. c. p. 175. Mittelafrika

1

Philochlaenia Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 28 (*Philochloenia*). — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 257. — Bruch,
Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 342.

Rhizonemus Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1837, p. 180 [s. descr.].

- aeruginosa* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 32 ♂ ♀. Kolumbien
ahena Burm. l. c. p. 34 ♂ ♀. Brasilien

<i>ambitiosa</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 89 ♂ ♀ (<i>Plectris</i>). — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 118, t. 6, f. 8.	Brasilien
<i>augerona</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 36 ♂ ♀.	Kolumbien
<i>anomala</i> Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 217.	Ecuador
<i>argentina</i> Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 343.	Argentinien: Cordoba? Buenos Aires?
<i>brevipes</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 122.	Mato Grosso
<i>brevis</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 38 ♂.	Brasilien
<i>Burmeisteri</i> Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XIV, 1870, p. 362 ♂ ♀.	Bogotá
<i>caniventris</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 38 ♀.	Brasilien
<i>centralis</i> (Burm.) Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 342.	Argentinien: Cordoba
<i>chaleca</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 30 ♂ ♀.	Brasilien
<i>cuyana</i> (Burm.) Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 347 ♂ ♀, fig.	Argentinien: Mendoza
<i>delicatula</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 122.	Brasilien
<i>festiva</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 37 ♂.	Venezuela
<i>flavicornis</i> Burm. l. c. p. 30 ♂.	Brasilien
<i>incana</i> Burm. l. c. p. 31 ♀.	"
<i>junceca</i> Burm. l. c. p. 39 ♂.	"
<i>lepida</i> Burm. l. c. p. 38 ♂.	"
<i>lineatocollis</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121.	"
<i>longicornis</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 29 ♂.	Venezuela
<i>micans</i> Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 217.	Ecuador
<i>molesta</i> Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XVII, 1873, p. 341.	Peru
<i>modesta</i> Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1892, p. 269.	
<i>murina</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1855, p. 122.	Brasilien
<i>musiva</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 30 ♀.	"
<i>obtusa</i> Burm. l. c. p. 35 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>Ohausi</i> Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 346.	Argentinien: Buenos Aires
<i>payida</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 32 ♂.	Venezuela
<i>Piottii</i> Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 344, fig.	Argentinien: Cordoba
<i>primaria</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 29 ♂ ♀.	Brasilien
<i>pruina</i> Burm. l. c. p. 33 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>pubera</i> Burm. l. c. p. 31 ♀.	Venezuela
<i>puta</i> Burm. l. c. p. 36 ♂ ♀.	Brasilien
<i>rorida</i> Burm. l. c. p. 34 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>scopulata</i> Burm. l. c. p. 33 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>setifera</i> Burm. l. c. p. 35 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>sordida</i> Burm. l. c. p. 37 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>tessellata</i> Burm. l. c. p. 37 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>texta</i> Burm. l. c. p. 34 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>tomentosa</i> Burm. l. c. p. 32 ♀.	"
<i>tricostata</i> Burm. l. c. p. 35 ♂ ♀.	"
<i>truncata</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 122.	"
<i>tucumana</i> (Burm.) Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 345, fig.	Argentinien: Tucuman
<i>vestita</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 31 ♂ ♀.	Brasilien

- vilis** Burm. l. c. p. 33 ♂. Kolumbia
virescens Blanch. Voy. d'Orbigny, Zool. VI, 2, 1846, Bolivien
 p. 129, t. 11, f. 10; Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 122.
vittata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 30 ♂ ♀. Brasilien

47

Issacaris Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, Bull. p. CXVII.

- petalophora** Fairm. l. c. p. CXVIII. Chile
 1

Demodema Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 258.
Aulai Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 349. Argentinien :
 Chacosan-
 tafecino
bonariensis Bruch, l. c. p. 350, fig. Argentinien :
 Buenos
 Aires
 Brasilien
brevitarsis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 122. —
 Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 258 nota.
cinerascens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. Bolivien
comata Blanch. l. c. p. 122. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, Corrientes
 1856, p. 258 nota.
distincta Bruch, Rev. Mus. La Plata XVI, 1909, p. 351. Argentinien :
 Chacosan-
 tafecino
fallax Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 121. — Lucas, Minas Geraes
 Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 118,
 t. 6, f. 7.

7

Anomalochilus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 123. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 258.
singularis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 123. Brasilien
 1

Ulomenes Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 125. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 261.
Colporhina Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1844, p. 455.
Hyporhiza Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 179.
hypocrita Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829, Brasilien
 p. 65. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 125.
 — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857,
 p. 119, t. 7, f. 3.

1

Corminus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 39.

- cauescens* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 40 ♂. Brasilien
luridipennis Burm. l. c. p. 40 ♂. „
maniculatus Burm. l. c. p. 40 ♂. „

3

Hieritis Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 41.

- macrocera* Burm. l. c. p. 41 ♂. Venezuela

1

Diaphylla Er.

Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 102. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 41. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 237.

- granulata* Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 439. Chile
 — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
hispida Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 102. — Peru
 Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 42 ♂.
lampropyga Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 438. Chile
 — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
luctuosa Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 440; Valdivia
 Stett. Ent. Zeit. XXV, 1864, p. 23. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
ornata Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 439. — Chile
 Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.

5

Isonychus Mannerh.

Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829, p. 69. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 42. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 247. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 147.

Colporhina Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1844, p. 455.

- albicinctus* Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, Brasilien
 1829, p. 68 (*Omaloptia*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 44 ♂ ♀.
albofasciatus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 88. „
arbusticola Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 102. Peru
 — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 44.
aurantiaes Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 50. Mexiko
bimaculatus Burm. l. c. p. 55. Brasilien
bistriga Burm. l. c. p. 47 ♂ ♀. „
bivittatus Burm. l. c. p. 53. Kolumbien
bruchiformis Germ. Mag. f. Ent. I, 1, 1813, p. 128 Brasilien
 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 52 ♂.

Burmeisteri nom. nov.

- concolor* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 53
[non Blanch.].
- castaneus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 49 ♂.
Cathariuae Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 88.
cervinus Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 103.
chiriquinus Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
p. 149 ♂.
- cinereus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 87.
concolor Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 85.
erinitus Blanch. l. c. p. 88. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2,
1855, p. 43.
- denudatus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1855, p. 87.
elegans Blanch. l. c. p. 86.
fasciolatus Blanch. l. c. p. 87.
fucatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 45.
fulvescens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1855, p. 88.
fuscens Blanch. l. c. p. 87.
fuscipennis Blanch. l. c. p. 85.
gracilipes Blanch. l. c. p. 86.
gracilis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 53.
granarius Burm. l. c. p. 48.
griseus Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829,
p. 74. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 45.
hirsutus Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
p. 148 ♀ ♂.
- impluviatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 46.
jaspideus Burm. l. c. p. 54 ♂.
- limbatus* Burm. l. c. p. 51.
lineatus Burm. l. c. p. 51.
lineola Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 87.
lituratus Blanch. l. c. p. 86.
maculatus Waterh. Ent. Monthly Mag. X, 1874, p. 203 ♂ ♀.
- marmoratus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 88.
principalis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 43.
- marmoreus* Burm. l. c. p. 46 ♀.
- minutus* F. Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 134 (*Trichius*). —
Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 111. — Burm.
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 52.
- murinus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 85.
mus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 45 ♂ ♀.
- nitidus* Burm. l. c. p. 49.
nubilis Burm. l. c. p. 48 ♂ ♀.
- obesulus* Burm. l. c. p. 55.
obsoletus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 87.
ocellatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 46. —
Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
p. 148 ♂ ♀, t. 9, f. 10—13.
var. *piperitus* Bates, l. c. p. 148.
- ochraceus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 87.
ovinus Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 103.
paganus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 86. — Burm.
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 54.
- paradoxus* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
p. 150, t. 9, f. 15 ♂.
- Payoni* Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 102. —
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 44.

Kolumbien

Venezuela

Brasilien

Peru

Panama,

Kolumbien

Brasilien

Neugranada

„

Maldonado

Brasilien

„

Kolumbien

Neugranada

Bolivien

Brasilien

„

Kolumbien

Surinam

Südamerika

Panama

Brasilien

Kolumbien

Mexiko

Cayenne

Minas Geraës

Neugranada

Granada

Neugranada,

Kolumbien

Brasilien

Cayenne,

Brasilien

Brasilien

„

Venezuela

Brasilien

Neufreiburg

Neugranada

Mexiko,

Guatemala

Brasilien

Peru

Kolumbien

Panama

Peru

<i>phoenicopterus</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 88.	Brasilien
<i>pictus</i> Sharp, Journ. Linn. Soc. Zool. XIII, 1877, p. 131 ♂ ♀.	Nicaragua
— Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 148, t. 9, f. 14 ♀.	
<i>plagiatus</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 51.	Brasilien
<i>politus</i> Burm. l. c. p. 49 ♂ ♀.	Neufreiburg
<i>prasinus</i> Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVI, 1891, p. 223.	Honduras
<i>psittacinus</i> Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 182.	Brasilien
<i>rugicollis</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 55 ♂ ♀.	Bahia
<i>soricinus</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 85.	Goyaz
<i>squamifer</i> Blanch. l. c. p. 86.	Neugranada
<i>sulphureus</i> Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829, p. 73, t. 1, f. 4. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 149. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 50.	Brasilien
<i>suturalis</i> Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829, p. 74, t. 1, f. 5. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 52.	„
<i>tessellatus</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 50 ♂.	Neufreiburg
<i>tomentosus</i> Burm. l. c. p. 48.	Mexiko
<i>unicolor</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 88.	Brasilien
<i>varians</i> Blanch. l. c. p. 86.	Neugranada
<i>variegatus</i> Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 123 und 623 (<i>Melolontha</i>). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 47 ♀; p. 536.	Brasilien
<i>bifoveolatus</i> Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1845, p. 454 (<i>Colporhina</i>).	
<i>degluptus</i> Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 623.	
<i>vestitus</i> Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 148 (<i>Serica</i>). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 54.	„
<i>villosus</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 86.	Neugranada
<i>vittatus</i> Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 47.	Mexiko
<i>vittiger</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 86.	Brasilien

Schizochelus Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 89. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 246.	
<i>bicoloripes</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 89. — Luc. Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 114, t. 5, f. 7.	Mato Grosso
<i>breviventris</i> Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 445. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.	Chile
<i>flavescens</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 89.	Brasilien
<i>longipes</i> Philippi jun., Anal. Univ. Chile 1861, I, p. 738. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.	Chile
<i>modestus</i> Philippi jun., Anal. Univ. Chile 1861, I, p. 738. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.	„
<i>serratus</i> Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 444. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.	„
<i>ursulus</i> Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 446. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.	„

- vestitus* Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 447. — Chile
 Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII,
 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.

8

Cremastodus Solier.

- Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 103. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
 p. 246.

- marmoratus* Curtis, Trans. Linn. Soc. London XIX, 1845, Chile
 p. 445. — Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851,
 p. 104. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 246 nota.
pubescens Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 103, t. 17, Coquimbo
 f. 3. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 246 nota.

2

Macroductylus Latr.

- Latr. Fam. nat. règne anim. 1825, p. 371; in Cuvier, Règne anim. ed. 2,
 IV, 1829, p. 562. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 56. — Lacord.
 Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 244. — J. Lec. Journ. Acad. Philadelphia (2) III,
 1856, p. 271—278. — Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) II, 1862, Bull. p. VII—
 XI. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 183. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-
 Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 138.

- aeneus* Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 219. Bolivien
affinis Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 147. — Burm. Handb. Brasilien
 Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 59 ♂ ♀.
angustatus Palis. Beauv. Ins. Afr. et Amer. I, 2, 1805, Nordamerika
 p. 30, t. 5, f. 6. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Phila-
 delphia (2) III, 1856, p. 278. — Horn, Trans.
 Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 184, 185 ♂ ♀.
 ♀ *setulosus* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2)
 III, 1856, p. 277.
angustatus Latr. in Humb. et Bonpl. Obs. Zool. II, 1811, Mexiko
 p. 109, t. 39, f. 7. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840,
 p. 147.
fulvescens Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2,
 1887, p. 140, t. 8, f. 20 ♂.
annulitarsis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 90. Caracas
barbatus A. Fitch, Sth Rep. Ins. New York 1865, p. 199— New York
 202.
 Biologie: A. Fitch, l. c. p. 199—202.
Championi Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, Guatemala
 p. 146 ♂ ♀, t. 9, f. 5.
chilensis Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 115, t. 17, f. 8. Chile
cinereus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 90. Peru
columbianus nom. nov. Kolumbien
cinereus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 58 ♂ ♀.
costulatus Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, Britisch-
 p. 143 ♂. Honduras,
 var. *rufipennis* Bates, l. c. p. 143. Guatemala,
 Nicaragua,
 Costarica
crassipes Philippi, Anal. Mus. Chile 1864, I, p. 444. — Chile
 Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII,
 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.

- cupreus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 91.
dimidiatus Guér. Mag. Zool. XIV, 1844, t. 147, f. 1 ♂.
 — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 146 ♂.
semicoeruleus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
 p. 62 ♂.
- dorsatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 59 ♂ ♀.
elegans Nonfried, Ent. Nachr. XX, 1894, p. 142.
excellens Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. IX, 1865, p. 47.
farinosus Philippi, Anal. Mus. Chile 1864, I, p. 442. —
 Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII,
 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
- felix* Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 219.
fulvescens Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 140, t. 8, f. 20 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat.
 Col. IV, 1869, p. 1148 (= *angustatus* Latr.?).
- fulvipennis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 91.
luridipennis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
 p. 62 ♂ ♀.
- impressus* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 143 ♂.
- infuscatus* Bates, l. c. p. 139.
 var. *vicinus* (Deyrolle) Bates, l. c. p. 139.
- limbatus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 91.
pauperatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
 p. 62 ♂ ♀.
- lineaticollis* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 140 ♀ ♂, t. 8, f. 9 ♀.
- lineatus* Chevr. Col. Mex. I, 4, 1834, nr. 77. — Burm.
 Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 60 ♂ ♀. — Bates,
 Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 143,
 t. 8, f. 25.
- longicollis* Latr. in Humb. et Bonpl. Obs. Zool. I, 1811,
 p. 203, t. 22, f. 2. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV,
 2, 1855, p. 62. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer.
 Col. 2, 1887, p. 145 ♂ ♀.
- longipes* Burm. Handb. IV, 2, 1855, p. 61 ♂.
mexicanus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 58 ♂ ♀.
 — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 139, t. 8, f. 17 (= *angustatus* Latr.?).
 Biologie: „Frailecillos“ Juda, Comis. paras. agr.
 Mexico, Circ. 46, 1907.
- murinus* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 147, t. 9, f. 9.
 var. *subviridis* (Dugès) Bates, l. c. p. 147.
- nigrinus* Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 443. —
 Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII,
 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
- nigripes* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 140,
 t. 8, f. 18 ♂.
- nigritarsis* (Reiche) Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV,
 1869, p. 1148.
- nirocyaneus* (Deyrolle) Gemm. et Harold, l. c. p. 1148
 (s. descr.).
- nitidicollis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 89.
bilineatus Burm. Handb. IV, 2, 1855, p. 61 ♀.
- oereatus* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887,
 p. 141, t. 8, f. 21 ♂.

Bolivien
 Mexiko,
 Britisch-
 Honduras,
 Guatemala

Neufreiburg
 Nordecuador
 Bogotá
 Chile

Kolumbien
 Mexiko

Brasilien :
 Neufrei-
 burg
 Mexiko

„

Kolumbien,
 Venezuela

Mexiko

„

„

Brasilien
 Mexiko

„

Chile

Mexiko

„

„

Caracas

Mexiko

- ovaticollis** Bates, l. c. p. 146, t. 9, f. 6 ♂.
- pallens** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 90.
flavicornis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 58 ♂ ♀.
- pexus** Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. IX, 1865, p. 48.
- pulchripes** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 90.
- pumilio** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 58 ♂ ♀.
- rhomboderus** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 141, t. 8, f. 22 ♂.
- rufescens** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 145 ♀ ♂, t. 9, f. 4; 1889, p. 396.
- sericicollis** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 142, t. 8, f. 24 ♂.
- sericinus** Bates, l. c. p. 144, t. 9, f. 2 ♂.
- silaonus** Bates, l. c. p. 104, t. 8, f. 18 ♂.
- suavis** Bates, l. c. p. 144, t. 9, f. 1 ♂.
- subaeneus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 63 ♀.
- submarginatus** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 142 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1149.
- subspinosus** F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 39; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 178; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 181 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 70, t. 7, f. 73. — Latr. Gen. Crust. et Ins. II, 1807, p. 110. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 186. — Latr. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 372: in Cuvier, Règne anim. IV, 1829, p. 262. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 147. — Harris, Ins. injur. Veget. ed. 2, 1852, p. 30. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 57 ♂ ♀ (excl. synonym.). — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 277 ♂. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1873, p. 184 ♂ ♀.
- ♂ *angustatus* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 278 ♂ ♀.
- elongatus** Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1789, p. 145, t. 26, f. 3.
- polyphagus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 57 ♂ ♀.
- Biologie: Harris, Ins. injur. Veget. 1842, p. 32; ed. 2, 1852, p. 30; New Engl. Farmer (2) II, 1850, p. 252; Boston Cultiv. XVII, 1855, nr. 36, p. 283 („Rose chafer“, „Rose bugs“). — Anonym, l. Rep. Ins. Ontario 1871, p. 78. — Lintner, l. Rep. Ins. New York 1883, p. 227—233, f. 68. — Riley, Rep. Entomol. VII, 1890 (1891), p. 257, t. 5, f. 1, 2; Ins. Life II, 1890, p. 285, 302, fig. — J. B. Smith, Bull. 82 New Jersey Agric. Coll. Exp. Stat. 1891, p. 3—40; Ins. Life III, 1891, p. 113—115. — Felt, Bull. New York State Mus. nr. 37, VIII, 1900, p. 9, f. 7. — Bethune, Ann. Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario XXXVIII, 1906 (1907), p. 51, f. 14.
- subvittatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 59 ♂ ♀.
- sulphureus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 90.
- suturalis** Mannerh. Nouv. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg I, 1829, p. 75, t. 2, f. 7. — Chevr. in Guér. Jeon.

Panama
Brasilien

Bogotá
Neugranada
Rio Janeiro
Mexiko

Mexiko,
Guatemala
Guatemala

Nicaragua
Mexiko
Costarica,
Panama
Minas Geraes
Mexiko

Nordamerika

Südstaaten,
Kansas

Kolumbien
Neugranada
Brasilien

- règne anim. 1829—44, p. 99, t. 24, f. 14. —
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 60 ♂ ♀.
haemorrhous Perty, Delect. Anim. 1833, p. 51,
t. 11, f. 4.
sylphis Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 144,
t. 9, f. 3 ♂.
tenuilineatus Guér. Rev. Zool. 1843, p. 19. — Burm.
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 61 ♂ ♀.
var. *flavolineatus* Guér. Rev. Zool. 1843, p. 19.
— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 61.
— Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1865, p. 48.
thoracicus Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885,
p. 218. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2,
1887, p. 146, t. 9, f. 7.
uniformis Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. V, 1876, p. 185.
variipes Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 138,
t. 8, f. 16. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV,
1869, p. 1149.
virens Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 147,
t. 9, f. 8 ♂.
zunilensis Bates, l. c. p. 142, t. 8, f. 23 ♂.
- Nicaragua,
Panama
Kordilleren,
Kolumbien
- Panama,
Ecuador,
Südamerika
Nordamerika,
Mexiko
Mexiko
- „
- Guatemala

60

Manopus Cast.

- Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 147. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 63.
— Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 255.
biguttatus Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 147. — Burm. Kolumbien
Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 64 ♂ ♀.

1

Pristerophora Harold.

Harold, Col. Hefte V, 1869, p. 122.

Prionophora Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 101 [non
Westw. 1848].

- flavipennis* Philippi, Anal. Univ. Chile 1864, I, p. 436. Chile
— Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg.
XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX.
picipennis Solier in Gay, Hist. Chile V, 1851, p. 102, „
t. 17, f. 2.

2

Chariodema Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 117. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 255.

- amoena* Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. IX, 1865, p. 49. Bogotá
bogotensis Kirsch, l. c. p. 49. „
chlorodera Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 117. Neugranada
costatipennis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 117. — Brasilien
Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 256 nota.
pallens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 118. — Lucas, Mato Grosso
Anim. Expéd. Castelnau 1857, p. 117, t. 6, f. 2.

- subcostata* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 117. Brésilien
suturalis Blanch. l. c. p. 117. „
villosa Blanch. l. c. p. 118. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 256. Bolivien
virescens Blanch. Voy. d'Orbigny 1843, p. 792, t. 11, f. 10. „
vittata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 117. „
xylina Blanch. l. c. p. 117. Neugranada
 11

Rhinaspis Perty.

- Perty, Delect. anim. 1833, p. 46. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 65.
 — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 262.
Mallogaster Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1837, p. 180.
aenea Billb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg VII, 1820, p. 385, t. 12, f. 5 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 66 ♂ ♀. Brésilien
metallica Brullé, Hist. Nat. Col. III, 1834, p. 38, t. 23, f. 1.
 ♂ *Schranki* Perty, Delect. anim. 1833, p. 47, t. 10, f. 1. — Cast. Hist. Nat. III, 1841, p. 138.
micans Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 66 ♂ ♀. Minas Geraes
murina Burm. l. c. p. 66 ♂.
 3

Alvarinus Blanch.

- Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 123. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 262.
Hilarii Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 123. Brésilien
pallidipennis Blanch. l. c. p. 123. „
submetallicus Blanch. l. c. p. 123. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 263 nota. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 119, t. 7, f. 1. „
subsericeus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 123. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 263 nota. Bolivien
 4

Dicerania Serv.

- Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 371. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 66. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 249. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota.
Carteronyx Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 180.
Monocrania Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 410.
aeneobrunnea Philippi jun., Anal. Univ. Chile 1861, I, p. 738. — Van den Branden, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXVII, 1883, Compt. rend. p. CXIX. Chile
appendiculata Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII, 1829, p. 67. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 70. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 250. — Brésilien

- Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota.
- castaneipennis* Chevr. in Guér. Icon. règne anim. 1829—1844, p. 103. Brasilien
- badia* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 69 ♀.
- ebenea* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 95. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 118, t. 6, f. 3. Goyaz
- fasciculata* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 95. Brasilien
- femorata* Mannerh. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou VII. 1829, p. 66. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota. „
- flavipennis* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1896, p. 189. Paraguay
- flavoscutellata* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 408; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 419 (*Monocrania*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 68. Brasilien
- scutellaris* Chevr. in Guér. Icon. règne anim. 1829—44, p. 102.
- hirtipes* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 409; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 150 (*Monocrania*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 68. „
- luridipennis* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 410; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 150. „
- Metzi* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 319 (♂?). Lagos
- morio* Kraatz, l. c. p. 317 ♀. „
- nigra* Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 372. „
- brasiliensis* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 409 (*Monocrania*); Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 149 ♂. „
- dichroa* Perty, Del. anim. 1833, p. 51, t. 11, f. 1. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 67 ♂ ♀. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota.
- rubricollis* Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 372. — Blanch. in Cuvier, Règne anim. ed. Masson, 1849, t. 44, f. 1.
- nigricans* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 410; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 150 ♀ (*Monocrania*). „
- lasiopus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 69 ♂. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota.
- nigriceps* Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 102. Corrientes
- pellita* Eschschtz. Entomogr. I, 1822, p. 15. St. Catharina
- piligera* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 95. Bolivien
- rugosipennis* Blanch. l. c. p. 95. Brasilien
- subvestita* Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 102. „
- unicolor* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 316 ♂ ♀. Lagos
- var. *fulvicollis* Kraatz, l. c. p. 316 ♀.
- velutina* Cast. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. I, 1832, p. 409; Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 149 (*Monocrania*). — Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, t. 25, f. 6. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 68 ♂ ♀. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1895, p. 318 nota. Brasilien
- quadriristata* Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 101.

Epicaulis Dej.

Dej. Cat. ed. 3, 1836, p. 182 [s. descr.].

flavifrons Dej. l. c. p. 182.	Patria?
flavimana Dej. l. c. p. 182.	„
marginella Dej. l. c. p. 182.	„
quadrinaculata Dej. l. c. p. 182.	„

4

Barybas Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 94. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 260. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 150.

Microcrania Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 75.

asperulus Perty, Delic. anim. 1833, p. 48, t. 10, f. 6.	Brasilien
auritus Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 150 ♂♀, t. 9, f. 16.	Panama
compactus Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 103. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 76.	Peru
curtus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 76 ♀.	Kolumbien
idiota Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 151 ♀♂.	Nicaragua, Süd-amerika
murinus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 77 ♀.	Caracas
nanus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 94. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 536.	Brasilien
oxygenys Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 151 ♂♀.	Panama
seopifer Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 77 ♂♀, 536.	Brasilien
sublobatus Bates, l. c. p. 151 ♀♂.	Amazonas
variegatus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I. 1850, p. 94. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 115, t. 6, f. 1.	Rio Janeiro

11

Hercitis Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 79.

pygmaea Burm. l. c. p. 79 ♂♀, 536.	Brasilien
---	-----------

1

Utilocephala Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 78.

pellucens Burm. l. c. p. 78 ♂♀.	Kolumbien
--	-----------

1

Diphyodaetylus J. Thoms. (emend.).J. Thoms. Arch. Ent. II, 1858, p. 58 (*Diphydaetylus*).*Diphyodaetylus* Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1152.

singularis Thoms. Arch. Ent. II, 1858, p. 58. — Candèze, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XVII, 1873, Compt. rend. p. CXLIIV. — Bertkau, Arch. f. Nat. XL, 1874, P. 2, p. 339.	Gabun
---	-------

1

Oedichira Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 80.

crassimana Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 81 ♂ ♀. Neufreiburg
pachydiactyla Burm. l. c. p. 81 ♂ ♀. „

2

Plectris Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 369. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 125. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 82. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 259. — Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XLVII, 1902, p. 33.

Euryaspis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 130.

Plectrus Serv. in Scudder, Nomencl. Zool. I, 1882, p. 269.

Pseudoserica Guér. Voy. Coquille, Ent. 1830, p. 86. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 152.

aenea Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 129.

aerata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 87 ♂ ♀.

aeruginosa Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 32. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 153 (*Pseudoserica*).

afflicta Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 127.

amazonica Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 153 (*Pseudoserica*).

angerona Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 127.

barda Blanch. l. c. p. 127.

binotata Blanch. l. c. p. 127.

brevis Blanch. l. c. p. 129.

caliginosa Blanch. l. c. p. 126.

cervina Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 84 ♂ ♀.

clypeata Burm. l. c. p. 83 ♂.

contaminata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 128.

crassa Blanch. l. c. p. 125.

cucullata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 90 ♂ ♀.

eupreseens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 127.

curia Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 88 ♂.

cylindrica Burm. l. c. p. 86 ♂.

decepiens Burm. l. c. p. 88 ♀.

decolorata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 126. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 120, t. 7, f. 4.

elongata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 86 ♂ ♀.

eucalyptra Burm. l. c. p. 87 ♂ ♀.

farinosa Burm. l. c. p. 87 ♀.

flavohirta Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 129.

fulva Blanch. l. c. p. 129.

fungicola Arrow, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1900, p. 177 ♂ ♀.

Gaudichaudi Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 130.

grenadensis Blanch. l. c. p. 129.

indigens Blanch. l. c. p. 127.

integrata Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 154 ♀ ♂, t. 9, f. 18 (*Pseudoserica*).

laticeps Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 127.

latifrons Blanch. l. c. p. 125.

lignicola Arrow, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1900, p. 177.

lignicolor Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 126.

Neugranada

Neufreiburg

Nicaragua,

Süd-
amerika

Brasilien

Amazonas

Neugranada

Brasilien

„

Neugranada

Brasilien

Neufreiburg

Brasilien

„

„

Neufreiburg

Brasilien

Bahia

Neufreiburg

Brasilien

Mato Grosso

Rio Janeiro

Neufreiburg

Brasilien

Guyana

Brasilien

St. Vincent

Brasilien

Neugranada

Brasilien

Panama

Brasilien

„

St. Vincent

Bolivien

longitarsis Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 154 (<i>Pseudoserica</i>).	Amazonas
marmorea Guér. Voy. Coquille, Ent. 1850, p. 86, t. 3, f. 5 (<i>Pseudoserica</i>). — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 148.	Bolivien
micans Kirsch, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 217 (<i>Pseudoserica</i>). — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 153, t. 9, f. 17.	Panama, Süd-amerika
mus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 192.	Brasilien
neglecta Blanch. l. c. p. 128.	"
obsoleta Blanch. l. c. p. 128.	"
pelliculata Perty, Delect. anim. 1833, p. 48, t. 10, f. 5.	"
perplexa Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 127.	"
pexa Germ. Ins. spec. nov. 1824, p. 123 (<i>Melolontha</i>). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 88 ♂ ♀. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 66.	"
pubescens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 126.	"
rubescens Blanch. l. c. p. 128.	"
rugulosa Blanch. l. c. p. 128.	Mato Grosso
rugulosipennis Blanch. l. c. p. 129.	Brasilien
scutalis Blanch. l. c. p. 128.	"
scutellaris Blanch. l. c. p. 126.	"
setifera Burm. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 85 ♂ ♀.	Rio Janeiro
setisparsa Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 153 (<i>Pseudoserica</i>).	Guatemala. Nicaragua
subcostata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 126.	Brasilien
subdepressa Blanch. l. c. p. 126.	"
suturalis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 91 ♂.	Neufreiburg
tessellata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 84 ♂ ♀.	"
tomentosa Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 369. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 143. — Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, t. 25, f. 1. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 85 ♂ ♀.	Brasilien
Truquii J. Thoms. Arch. Ent. I, 1857, p. 148, t. 10, f. 4. — Gerst. Arch. f. Nat. XXIV, 1858, P. 2, p. 290.	Mexiko
validior Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 89 ♂.	Brasilien
violascens Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 129.	"
vittata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 90 ♂ ♀.	"

60

Ceraspis Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 370. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 100. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 252.	
<i>Faula</i> Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 124. — Bates, Biol.-Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 136.	
albovaria Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 93.	Mato Grosso
bivittata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 100.	Kolumbien
bivulnerata Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 126. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 92.	Brasilien
albida Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 98, t. 24, f. 9.	
pruinosa Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 371. — Blanch. in Cuvier, Règne anim. ed. Masson, 1849, t. 42, f. 9.	
brunneiipennis Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. II, 2, 1887, p. 137 ♂ ♀, t. 8, f. 13.	Costa Rica
brunniipennis Bates, l. c. t. 8, f. 13.	

- castaneipennis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 92.
centralis Sharp, Journ. Linn. Soc. London XIII, 1877, p. 131 ♂ ♀. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. II, 2, 1887, p. 137, t. 8, f. 12.
citrina Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 92.
colon Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 93.
conspersa Burm. l. c. p. 96.
cornuta Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 124. — Lucas, Anim. Expéd. Castelnau, Ent. 1857, p. 119, t. 7, f. 2.
decora Gory in Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 98, t. 24, f. 8. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1885, p. 95.
dorsata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 98.
elegans Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVI, 1891, p. 223.
farinosa Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 97.
flava Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 93.
fulva Blanch. l. c. p. 93.
gibbicollis Blanch. l. c. p. 92.
guttata Blanch. l. c. p. 93.
hispida Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 137, t. 8, f. 14.
imitatrix Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVI, 1891, p. 224.
immaculata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 101.
innotata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 125.
insularis Arrow, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1903, p. 520 ♀.
Klenei Brenske, Soc. Ent. V, 1890, p. 34.
leucosoma Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 93.
lineata Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1879, p. 421.
melanoleuca Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 391. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 94.
mexicana Harold, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) III, 1863, p. 175. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 137; l. c. 1889, p. 396.
mixta Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 92.
modesta Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1850, p. 99.
nivea Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 371. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1850, p. 97.
obscura Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 94.
pallida Blanch. l. c. p. 93.
pauperata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 98.
Pilatei Harold, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (4) III, 1863, p. 174. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. II, 2, 1887, p. 136, t. 8, f. 11; l. c. 1889, p. 396.
Baui Nonfried, Wien. Ent. Zeit. IX, 1890, p. 76 (*Ancistrosoma*). — Brenske, l. c. IX, 1890, p. 137.
piscicolor Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 96.
quadrinotata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 124.
quadrinotata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 101.
quadripustulata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 124. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 100.
rubiginosa Latr. in Humb. et Bonpl. Observ. Zool. I, 1811, p. 221, t. 33, f. 3 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 99.

Brasilien
 Nicaragua,
 Panama

Brasilien
 Neufreiburg

„
 Brasilien

„

Rio Janeiro
 Honduras,
 Sao Paulo

Rio Janeiro
 Brasilien

„

„

„

Panama

Honduras

Kolumbien
 Cusco
 St. Vincenz
 Ecuador
 Mato Grosso
 Medellin,
 Columbia
 Rio Janeiro

Mexiko,
 Guatemala

Brasilien
 Kolumbien
 Brasilien

Surinam
 Brasilien
 Neufreiburg
 Mexiko,
 Britisch
 Honduras,
 Nicaragua

Bahia
 Neugranada
 Kolumbien
 „

Peru

- peruviana* Guér. Voy. Coquille 1830, Col. p. 83,
t. 3, f. 7.
- Rühli* Brenske, Soc. Ent. V, 1890, p. 34. Ecuador
- rufipes* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1855, p. 100. Minas Geraes
- signata* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 93. Brasilien
- ♀ *internata* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 96.
- tibialis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 92. Minas Geraes
- variabilis* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 94. Neufreiburg
- variegata* Perty, Delect. anim. 1833, p. 52, t. 11, f. 5
(*Hoplia*). Brasilien
- velutina* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, Mexiko
p. 137 ♀ ♂, t. 8, f. 15.
- vestita* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1859, p. 94. Surinam

48

***Ancistrostoma* Curtis.**

- Curtis, Trans. Zool. Soc. London I, 1834, p. 308. — Burm. Handb. Ent.
VI, 2, 1855, p. 102. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 253. — Sallé, Ann.
Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 465—468, t. 8.
- Faula* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1851, p. 124.
- Sciuropus* Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1836, p. 180.
- Blanchardi* Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 465, Venezuela
t. 8, f. 2 ♂ ♀.
- Buckleyi* Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1887, Bull. „
p. CXXVII. — Brenske, Wien. Ent. Zeit. IX,
1890, p. 138.
- vittigerum* Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI,
1886, p. 466 ♂ ♀, t. 8, f. 4 [non Er.].
- farinosum* Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (2) VII, 1849, p. 300, Caracas
t. 8, f. 3 a—d. — Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I,
1850, p. 124. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 104 ♂ ♀. — Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6)
VI, 1886, p. 468.
- flavovittatum* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 124 Neugranada,
(*Faula*). — Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, Kolumbien
1886, p. 466 ♂ ♀, t. 8, f. 3. — Brenske, Wien.
Ent. Zeit. IX, 1890, p. 138.
- Klugi* Curtis, Trans. Zool. Soc. London I, 1835, p. 308, Peru,
t. 10, f. A. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 146. Ecuador
— Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 103. —
Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 103 ♂ ♀. —
Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 467 ♂ ♀.
- melolonthoides* Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, Venezuela
p. 468, t. 8, f. 5 ♂ ♀.
- rufipes* Latr. in Humb. et Bonpl. Obs. Zool. II, 1833, Bogotá
p. 94, t. 33, f. 1 (*Melolontha*); Rev. Zool. 1843,
t. 6, f. 19. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855,
p. 102 ♂ ♀. — Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI,
1886, p. 465, t. 8, f. 1.
- vittigerum* Er. Arch. f. Nat. XIII, 1847, P. 1, p. 103. Peru,
— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 104 ♂ ♀. Ecuador,
— Brenske, Wien. Ent. Zeit. IX, 1890, p. 138. Neu-
granada,
Kolumbien

VIII. Hopliini nom. nov.

Hopliaires Muls. Fn. Col. Fr. Lamellic. 1842, p. 502; ed. 2, 1871 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 358, 389.

Hoptides Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 174.

Hopliae J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 284.

Hoplini Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XII, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 108.

Hopliinae Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 624.

— Longstaff, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1906, p. 93.

Anisochelidae Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1844, p. 35.

Gymnolominae Burm. l. c. p. 138.

Heterochlinae Burm. l. c. p. 86.

Hopliadae Burm. l. c. p. 173.

Lepisiidae Burm. l. c. p. 166.

Pachycnemidae Burm. l. c. p. 53.

Chasme Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 378. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 36. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 178. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 630.

decora Wiedem. Zool. Mag. II, I, 1823, p. 94 (*Melolontha*). Kapkolonie

— Serv. Encycl. méth. X, 1825, p. 378. — Cast.

Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 156. — Burm. Handb.

Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 36 ♂. — Péring. Trans.

S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 630.

jueunda Péring. Trans. S. Afric. Philos. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 630, 631. „

nobilitata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 37 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 630, 631. „

3

Anisonyx Latr.

Latr. Gen. Crust. et Ins. II, 1807, p. 119. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 40. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 178. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 632.

ditus Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 635. Kapkolonie

elizabethae Péring. l. c. p. 632, 636.

fasciatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 44 ♂. — Kap

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640.

gemmeus Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 638. Kapkolonie

hilaris Péring. l. c. p. 632, 637.

ignitus Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 157. — Burm. Handb. Kap

Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 520. — Péring. Trans.

S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 634, t. 44, f. 2.

lepidotus Wiedem. in Germar, Mag. Ent. IV, 1821, „

p. 139. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844,

p. 42 ♂ ♀. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 147.

— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,

p. 632, 637.

longipes L. Mus. Lud. Ulr. 1764, p. 20; Syst. Nat. ed. 12, I, 2, 1767, p. 555 (*Scarabaeus*). — Wulf. „

- Ins. Cap. 1786, p. 13, t. 2, f. 49. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 635.
- crinitus* F. Gen. Ins. 1776, p. 210; Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 24; Syst. Ent. I, 2, 1792, p. 182; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 84 (*Melolontha*). — Blanch. in Cuvier, Règne anim. 1829, t. 44, f. 12. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 42 ♀. — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 57, t. 2, f. 16. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 145. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 157.
- jucundus* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 58.
- lynx** F. Gen. Ins. 1776, p. 210; Syst. Ent. I, 2, 1792, p. 182; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 184 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 58, t. 9, f. 101. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 144. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 157. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 42 ♀. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 638. Kap
- nasuus** Wiedem. in Germar, Mag. Ent. IV, 1821, p. 140. — Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, t. 25 b, f. 9. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 43 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 639. „
- pauperatus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 636. Kapkolonie
- proletarius** Péring. l. c. p. 632, 639.
- senilis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 436 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 369. Kap „
- sesuto** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 663. Basutoland
- smaragdinus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 636. Kapkolonie
- ursus** F. Syst. Ent. 1775, App. p. 818; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 182; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 184 (*Melolontha*). — Voet, Col. ed. Panzer, I, 1785, p. 24, t. 5, f. 35. — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 58, t. 8, f. 88. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 105, t. 24, f. 14. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 157. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 41. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 632, 634. Kap

Peritrichia Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 46. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 179. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640.
- Pherocoma* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 59.
- abdominalis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 44 ♂ ♀ (*Anisonyx*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640, 644. Kapland
- capicola** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 46; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 179; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 179 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, Kap

- p. 48. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 651.
- distincta* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 60.
- var. *hirta* F. Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, p. 128; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 134 (*Trichius*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 146.
- var. *pilosa* F. Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, p. 128; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 134 (*Trichius*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 146.
- capucina** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg VI, 1818, p. 433 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49. Kap
- cinerea** Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 57, t. 4, f. 30 (*Melolontha*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 146. „
— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 47 ♂ ♀.
— Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62.
- var. *impeya* Wiedem. Zool. Mag. II, 1, 1823, p. 95.
- var. *mutabilis* Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 106, t. 24, f. 15. — Voet, Col. ed. Panzer II, 1793, p. 53, t. 9, f. 75.
- cognata** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 649. Kapkolonie
- dimidiata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49. Kap
- dita** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 647. Kapkolonie
- ditissima** Péring. l. c. p. 641, 646. Damaraland
- grata** Péring. l. c. p. 640, 643 ♀. Kapkolonie
- guttata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 45 (*Anisonyx*). Kap
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640, 645.
- hirtipes** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. III, 1885, p. 93 Namaqua-
(*Lepitrix*); l. c. XII, 1902, p. 641, 646. land,
Kapland
- hybrida** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 643, 653. Kapkolonie
- monacha** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg VI, 1818, p. 456 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49. Kap
- nigrita** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 60. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 648 (= *cinerea* Ol.). „
- nigromaculata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 45 (*Anisonyx*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640, 645. „
- nigrovillosa** Péring. l. c. p. 649. Kapkolonie
- nifidipennis** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 60. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640, 645. Kap
- ovina** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersbourg VI, 1818, p. 435 (= *Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49. „
- Peringueyi** nom. nov. Kapkolonie
- dimidiata* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 642, 650 (non Burm.).
- pistrinarius** (Dej.) Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. IV, 1888, p. 100 ♂ ♀ (*Lepitrix*); l. c. XII, 1902, p. 643, 652. Südafrika
- histrionarius* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVII, 1893, p. 253 [err.].

- plebeja** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 647. Kapkolonie
proboscidea F. Syst. Ent. 1775, App. p. 818; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 175; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 179 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 59, t. 8, f. 96; Illig. Übers. II, 1802, p. 83. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 106. — Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 185, App. p. 101. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49. — Brenske, Ent. Nachr. XXIV, 1898, p. 83—86. Kap
puberula Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 652. Kapkolonie
pulchella Péring. l. c. p. 641, 650. „
pygidialis Péring. l. c. p. 643, 652. „
saga Péring. l. c. p. 640, 644. „
spuria Péring. l. c. p. 641, 651. „
tristis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 46 (*Anisonyx*). Kap
 — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 640, 643.
tulbaghina Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 649. Kapkolonie
ursula Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 434 Kap
 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 49.
ursus Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 58, t. 8, f. 88 (*Melolontha*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 641, 648. „

31

Inanda Péring.

- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 872.
gracilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
 p. 873, 874.
suleicollis Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 146. — Péring. Transvaal
 Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1912, p. 873.
trivialis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
 p. 873, 874.

3

Lepithrix Serv. [emend.].

- Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 381 (*Lepitrix*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 37. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 180. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 654.
abbreviata Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 155. Kap
dichropus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 60. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, „
 p. 655, 660.
fulvipes Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Pétersburg VI, 1818, „
 p. 445 (*Trichius*). — Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 142.
nigripes var. Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 38.
gentilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
 p. 654, 659.
hilaris Péring. l. c. p. 655, 657. „

- lineata* F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 820; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 122; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 133 (*Trichius*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 6, p. 66, t. 7, f. 63. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 108. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 430. — Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 382. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 155. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 38. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 654, 655.
- quadrata* Degeer, Mém. Hist. Ins. VII, 1778, p. 645, t. 48, f. 10; Abh. Gesch. Ins. VII, 1783, p. 229, t. 48, f. 10 (*Scarabaeus*). — Voet, Col. ed. Panzer I, 1785, p. 56, t. 10, f. 83.
- thoracica* Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 444 (*Trichius*).
Biologie: Longstaff, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1906, p. 95.
- modesta* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 655, 656. Kapkolonie
- namaqua* Péring. l. c. p. 655, 656. „
- ornatella* Péring. l. c. p. 655, 659. „
- pilosa* Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 144 (*Anisonyx*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 655, 658. Kaffernland
- lanata* Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 145 (*Anisonyx*).
- setosa* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 41 ♂ ♀ (*Anisonyx*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 655, 658. Kap
- stigma* Degeer, Mém. Hist. Ins. VII, 1778, p. 645, t. 48, f. 9; Abh. Gesch. Ins. VII, 1783, p. 229, t. 48, f. 9 (*Scarabaeus*). — Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 142. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 655, 657. „
- nigripes* F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 49; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 123; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 134 (*Trichius*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 6, p. 67, t. 9, f. 85. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 109. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 430. — Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 682. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 155. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 38.
- xanthoptera* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 39. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 655, 660 (= *abbreviata* Cast.?). „

13

Khoina Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 661.

- bilateralis* Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 446 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 39 (*Lepitrix*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 661. Kap
- abbreviata* Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, t. 25b, f. 7.
- plumipes* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 661, 662. Kapkolonie

Eriesthis Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 50. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 662.

- aequatoria* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1887, p. 115. Ostafrika
decora Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie,
 p. 664, 669. Transvaal
dubiosa Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal?
 p. 664, 667.
fallax Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 50 ♂ ♀. — Kap, Natal
 Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
 p. 664, 666.
guttata Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 52. — Péring. Kap, Natal,
 Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 664, 667. Süd-
 rhodesia
hoplioides Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 148; Kap
hypocrita Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal,
 p. 664, 668. Transvaal
pusilla Péring. l. c. p. 663, 664. Orangefluß
semihirta Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 52 ♂ ♀. — Kap
 Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
 p. 664, 668.
stigmaticea Billb. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 109; „
 App. p. 44 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent.
 IV, 1, 1844, p. 51 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S.
 Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 664, 666.
 Biologie: Ormerod, Injur. Ins. S. Afr. 1889, p. 1.
variegata Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 147*). „
vestita Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 51 ♂ ♀. — „
 Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
 p. 664, 665.
vulpina Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 50. — Péring. „
 Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 663, 665.

13

Stenocnema Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 66. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 670.

- pudibunda* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 67 ♂. — Kapkolonie
 Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1904,
 p. 671.

1

Pachycnema Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 375. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 56. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 183. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 671.

Physocnema Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 64.

- abdominalis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 59 (*Peri-* Kap
trichia). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
 XII, 1902, p. 674, 688.

*) = *Adoretus melanoleucus* Péring. u. A. *decoratus* Arrow [Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) IX, 1902, p. 92].

- alternans** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 61 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 674, 682. Kap
- calcarata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 65 ♂ ♀ (*Physocnema*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 673, 678, t. 42, f. 12. „
- crassipes** F. Syst. Ent. 1775, App. p. 188; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 177; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 72, t. 2, f. 15. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 108. — Ill. Mag. Ins. IV, 1805, p. 83. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 110. — Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 376. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 156. — Guér. Leon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, p. 25b, f. 6. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 60 ♂ ♀. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 184, t. 29, f. 1. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62.
- crassipes* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 6, p. 68, t. 7, f. 62 (*Cetonia*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 110.
- maculata* F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 49; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 123; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 134 (*Trichius*). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 194. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 62 ♂ ♀.
- obscurepurpurea* Degeer, Mém. Hist. Ins. VII, 1778, p. 646, t. 48, f. 12; Abh. Gesch. Ins. VII, 1783, p. 230, t. 48, f. 12 (*Scarabaeus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 674, 683.
- flavolineata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 65 ♂ ♀ (*Physocnema*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 673, 679, t. 42, f. 13. „
- lineola** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 63 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 675, 687. „
- marginella** F. Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1791, p. 178; Syst. El. II, p. 120 (*Melolontha*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 208. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1844, p. 63 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 674, 684. „
- melanospila** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 59 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 673, 676. „
- moerens** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 674, 685. Kapkolonie
- morbillosa** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 58 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 673, 678, t. 42, f. 10. Kap
- multiguttata** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 439 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 66. „
- murina** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 59 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 674, 681. „
- namaqua** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 675, 686. Kapkolonie
- nigrolimbata** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. IV, 1888, p. 102 ♂ ♀. Südafrika

- pulverulenta** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1824, p. 60 ♂. Kap
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 674, 684.
- rostrata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 60 ♀. —
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 674, 686. „
- saga** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 675, 688. Kapkolonie
- singularis** Péring. l. c. p. 674, 680, t. 42, f. 14. „
- squamosa** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 58 ♂ ♀. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 673, 677, t. 42, f. 9.
- striata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 57 ♂. —
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 673, 675, t. 42, f. 8; t. 44, f. 4. „
- tibialis** Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 6, p. 83, t. 10, f. 118 „
(*Melolontha*). — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817,
p. 110. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844,
p. 64 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 674, 685.

21

Pachynemida Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 689.

- signatipennis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 60 ♂ ♀ Kap
(*Physocnema*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 689, t. 72, f. 4.
- farinosa** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. IV,
1888, p. 108 (*Physocnema*).

1

Aracohoplia Arrow.

Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) XVIII, 1906, p. 131.

- Dekindti** Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 280 Angola
(*Pachynema*). — Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat.
Hist. (7) XVIII, 1906, p. 131.

1

Korisaba Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 669.

- amabilis** Péring. l. c. p. 670. Kapkolonie

1

Eulaiades Fairm.

Fairm. Mém. Soc. Zool. Fr. XII, 1899, p. 12.

- inflatipes** Fairm. l. c. p. 13. Madagaskar :
Tananarive

1

Hoploenemis Harold.

Harold, Col. Hefte V, 1869, p. 123. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 690.

Hoploscelis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 53 [non Serv. 1832].

- armata* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 54 ♂ (*Hoploscelis*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 694, t. 24, f. 5. Kap
- auriventris* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 55 ♂ ♀ (*Hoploscelis*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 694, t. 42, f. 4. „
- crassipes* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 3, p. 51, t. 23, f. 200a—c (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 55 ♂ ♀ (*Hoploscelis*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 692, 696, t. 42, f. 2; t. 44, f. 3. „
- grossipes* Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 109 (*Trichius*). „
- fuliginosa* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 56 ♂ ♀ (*Hoploscelis*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1102 (*Pachynema*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 692, 695, t. 42, f. 7. „
- hylax* F. Syst. Ent. 1775, App. p. 117; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 19; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 16 (*Geotrupes*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 3, p. 50, t. 11, f. 95 a, b. „
- Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 1, 1806, p. 180; I, 3, 1817, p. 110. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 54 ♂ ♀. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1869, p. 194. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 692, t. 41, f. 2.
- karrooana* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 663. Kapkolonie
- koikoina* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 693, t. 42, f. 1. „
- Lightfooti* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 664 ♂. „
- mutica* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 55 ♂ (*Hoploscelis*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 695, t. 42, f. 6. Kap
- spectabilis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 691, 693 ♂. Kapkolonie
- crassipes* Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 184, t. 29, f. 4 (non Ol.).

10

Mitrophorus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 140. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 825.

- leucophaea* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 68 (*Gymnoloma*). Kap
- ateuchoides* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 140. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 826 ♂.

- morio** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 478. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 828. Kaffernland
natalensis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 827 ♂. Natal
transvaalensis Péring. l. c. p. 827 ♂. Transvaal
 †

Dichelus Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 373. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 698.

Trichidius Billb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VII, 1820, p. 388.

- acanthopus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 108 ♂♀ (Heterochelus). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 701, t. 42, f. 26, 48. Kap
denticeps Wiedem. in Germ. Mag. IV, 1821, p. 142 (Trichius). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 112 ♂ (Heterochelus). — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62 (Dichelus). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 700, 705, t. 42, f. 25. „
dentipes F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 44; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 176; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (Melongantha). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 74, t. 6, f. 66. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 107. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 207. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 441. — Serv. Enc. méth. X, 1825, p. 374. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 145. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 110 ♂♀ (Heterochelus). — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 700, t. 42, f. 23. „
expansus Péring. Trans. South Afric. Philos. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 701 ♂, t. 42, f. 24. Kapkolonie
expositus Harold, Col. Hefte XVI, 1879, p. 43 ♂. Pungo Ndongo
femoratus Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 437 (Trichidius). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104. Kap
flavimanus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 477 ♂ (Heterochelus). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 707. „
flavipennis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 64. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104. „
holosericeus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 111 ♂♀. — Péring. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XII, 1901, p. 699, 704, t. 42, f. 27 (= femoratus Thunb.?). „
laticollis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 111 ♂ (Heterochelus). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 705, t. 42, f. 32. „
latipes Nonfried. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 257. „
lucidus Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 704 ♂. Kapkolonie
luetuosus Péring. l. c. p. 699, 702 ♂. „

- niger** Wiedem. in Germ. Mag. IV, 1821, p. 138 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 519 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105. Kap
- atratus** Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 144.
- nitidissimus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 113 ♂ (*Heterochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 708. „
- pallidipennis** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. 1, 1850, p. 63. — Péring. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XII, 1901, p. 699, 706. „
- platynotus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 112 ♂ (*Heterochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1901, p. 708. „
- quadratus** Wiedem. Zool. Mag. II, 1, 1823, p. 96 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 522. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105. „
- simplicipes** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 109 ♂ ♀ (*Heterochelus*). — Péring. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 703, t. 42, f. 28. „
- soricinus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. 1, 1850, p. 63. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106. „
- subpilosus** Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 257. „
- villosus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 109 ♂ ♀ (*Heterochelus*). — Péring. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 699, 701. „
- vittatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 95 ♂ (*Heterochelus*). — Péring. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. XII, 1901, p. 699, 702. „
- zuluanus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 700, 706 ♀. Natal

24

Sinochelus Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899 (1900), p. 618 [s. descr.].

- chinensis** Boh. Resa Eugénies, Col. 1858, p. 52 China
(*Dichelus*). — Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII,
1899 (1900), p. 619.
- cinetipennis** Fairm. l. c. p. 619. „
- limbatus** Fairm. l. c. p. 618. „

3

Monochelus Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 375. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 153. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 828.

Trichidius Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 561.

- aurantiacus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 157 ♂. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 830,
836 ♂ ♀.
- calcaratus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 160 ♂ ♀. — Kapkolonie,
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Transvaal,
p. 831, 841 ♂ ♀.
- contractus** Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin, 1832—33, p. 171. — Madagaskar
Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107.

- Dorri** Fairm. Mém. Soc. Zool. Fr. XII, 1899, p. 12 ♂ ♀. Madagaskar:
Tananarive
- elegantula** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 68 (*Gymnoloma*). — Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 158. —
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 830,
840 ♂ ♀. Port Natal,
Transvaal
- femoratus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 479 ♂. Kap
- formosus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 159 ♂ ♀. „
- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 830, 835 ♂ ♀.
- funebri** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
- p. 832, 847 ♂.
- glaberrimus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 155 ♀. — Kap
- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 829, 832 ♂ ♀.
- gracilis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 832, Transvaal
- 843 ♂.
- gratus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 829, Kapkolonie
- 833.
- hilaris** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, Natal
- p. 673 ♂ ♀.
- inops** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 831, Kapkolonie?
- 843 ♂. Natal?
- jucundus** Péring. l. c. p. 831, 839 ♂ ♀. Natal
- laetulus** Péring. l. c. p. 832, 845 ♂ ♀. „
- laetus** Péring. l. c. p. 832, 844 ♂ ♀. „
- lineatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 479 ♂. Kap
- litigiosus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
- p. 832, 845 ♂ ♀.
- natalensis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. III, 1885, p. 93; Natal,
- l. c. XII, 1902, p. 830, 837 ♂ ♀. Transvaal,
Kapkolonie
- ornatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 161 ♂. — Kap, Natal,
- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Transvaal
- p. 831, 842 ♂.
- praestans** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, Kapkolonie
- p. 673 ♂.
- princeps** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 831, Zululand,
- 841 ♂ ♀. Natal
- pruinosis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 159 ♂ ♀. Kap
- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 830, 837 ♂.
- puleher** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Philos. Soc. III, 1885, p. 94 Transvaal
- (*Heterochelus*); l. c. XII, 1902, p. 830, 838 ♂ ♀.
- pulvinatus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
- p. 832, 846 ♂ ♀.
- pusillus** Wiedem. Zool. Mag. II, 1, 1823, p. 98. Kap
- sagae** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 672 ♂. Kapkolonie
- scutellaris** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 155 ♂ ♀. — Kap
- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 830,
834 ♂ ♀.
- simplicipes** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
- p. 831, 839 ♂.
- spinipes** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 44; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, Kap
- p. 176; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (*Melolontha*). —
Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 72, t. 6, f. 63 a, b. —
Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 107. — Schönh.
Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 208. — Burm. Handb. Ent.

- IV, 1, 1844, p. 158 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 830, 834 ♂ ♀.
- squamans Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 111, App. p. 45 (*Trichius*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108. Kap
- ♀ nanus Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 111; App. p. 45.
- squamosus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 521 ♂ ♀.
- squamulatus Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 96. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108. „
- subvittatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 156 ♀ (= *spinipes* F. ?). „
- vagans Kolbe, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LII, 1891, p. 28. Mittelafrika :
Ugueno-
gebirge
- vittiger Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 66. Kap
- 35

Diaplochelus Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 132. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 794.
- crassipes Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 133 ♂ ♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 795 ♂ ♀.
- longipes F. Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 24; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1798, p. 179; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 181 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 76, t. 7, f. 72. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 135. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 209. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 134 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 795, 796 ♂ ♀. „
- squamulatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 134 ♂ ♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Dichelus*).
- var. *castaneus* Eckl. in Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 134.
- var. *maculicollis* Eckl. l. c. p. 134.
- var. *rufipes* Eckl. l. c. p. 134.
- transvaalensis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 795, 796. Transvaal

Bizanus Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 797.

- caliginosus Péring. l. c. p. 797 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie

Heterochelus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 87. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 709. — Longstaff, Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1906, p. 94, fig. (♂).

Ischnochelus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 129.

- adspersus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 734 ♂. Kapkolonie
- amoenulus** Péring. l. c. p. 715, 740 ♂.
- analis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 117 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Gen. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 752 ♂ ♀. Kap "
- anomalus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 118 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 709, 757 ♂. "
- armatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 107 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 736 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 45. "
- armipes** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 154. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, 725 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 30. "
- arthriticus** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 44; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 176; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 175, t. 5, f. 44. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. IV, 1790, p. 109. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 207. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 441. — Serv. En cycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 375 (*Monochelus*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 121 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 720, t. 42, f. 34. Kapland
- ♀ **abbreviatus** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 45; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 179; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 181 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 75, t. 67, t. 9—10. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 110. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 209. — Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 442.
- aurantiacus** Billb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VII, 1820, p. 388, t. 12, f. 10 (*Trichidius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 561. — Gemm. et Harold, Gen. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 736 ♂ ♀. Kap
- auricollis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 477 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 770. "
- bidentatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 107 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 770. "

- bimaculatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 103 ♂♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Gen. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 737 ♂♀. Kap
- binotatus** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 448 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 116 ♂♀. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 745 ♂♀. „
- var. *Kolbeae* Burm. l. c. p. 116.
- bipartitus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 130 ♂ (*Ischnochelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 722, 769 ♂♀. „
- bisignatus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 65. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 753 ♂. „
- bivittatus** Burm. Handb. IV, 1, 1844, p. 114 ♂♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 744 ♂♀. „
- Burmeisteri** nom. nov. „
- aurantiacus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 104 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Monochelus*) [nec Billb.].
- capicola** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 46; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 179 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 76, t. 5, f. 55a, b. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 110. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 207. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 122 ♂♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 751 ♂♀, t. 42, f. 36. „
- chiragricus** Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 439 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 90 ♂♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 719, 756 ♂♀, t. 42, f. 19. „
- citrinus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 98 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 731 ♂. „
- coccineus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 106 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 715, 741 ♂♀, t. 42, f. 42. „
- comosus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 717, 750 ♂. Kapkolonie
- concinuus** Péring. l. c. p. 711, 726 ♂. Transvaal
- connatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 123 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 720, 762 ♂. Kap

- consanguineus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 712, 727 ♂.
- consors** Péring. l. c. p. 712, 728 ♂.
- contractus** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 156. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 712, 728 ♂ ♀.
- pruinus** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 157. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*).
- controversus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 765 ♂.
- eristaticeps** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 669 ♂ ♀.
- croceipennis** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1887, p. 116.
- defector** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 664.
- detritus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 89 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 754 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 20. var. *compressitarsis* Burm. l. c. p. 90.
- dissidens** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 766 ♂ ♀.
- ditus** Péring. l. c. p. 720, 760 ♂ ♀.
- egens** Péring. l. c. p. 714, 740 ♂.
- egenus** Péring. l. c. p. 715, 741 ♂ ♀.
- elegans** Péring. l. c. p. 717, 747 ♂, t. 42, f. 50.
- emeritus** Péring. l. c. p. 722, 769 ♂ ♀.
- escourtianus** Péring. p. 719, 758 ♂.
- exactor** Péring. l. c. p. 720, 761 ♂.
- femoralis** Péring. l. c. p. 712, 730 ♂.
- forcipatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 115 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 746 ♂ ♀, t. 41, f. 46.
- dentifrons** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 65. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*).
- uncinatus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 65. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*).
- fraternus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 752 ♂ ♀, t. 41, f. 33.
- fraudulentus** Péring. l. c. p. 721, 764 ♂.
- furoninus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 98 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 712, 727 ♂ ♀.
- gonager** F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 45; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 177; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 74, t. 6, f. 68. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 109. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 208. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 145. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 97 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*). — Péring.

Kapkolonie

" Kap

Kapkolonie

,,

Ostafrika

Natal

Kap

Kapkolonie

" Natal

" Südafrika
Kapkolonie
Natal
Kapkolonie
Transvaal
Kap

Kapkolonie

" Kap

,,

- Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 733 ♂;
l. c. XIII, 1908, p. 698.
- longipes* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 101 ♂ ♀.
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107
(*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 731 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 35.
- testaceipennis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850,
p. 65. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869,
p. 1108 (*Monochelus*).
- griseus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 669. Kapkolonie
hospes Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, „
739 ♂ ♀.
- icterus* Péring. l. c. p. 712, 729 ♂. „
incongruus Péring. l. c. p. 720, 763 ♂ ♀. „
indigens Péring. l. c. p. 720, 762 ♂. „
inornatus Péring. l. c. p. 717, 749 ♂. „
insignis Péring. l. c. p. 720, 760 ♂ ♀. „
- jueundulus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, Transvaal
p. 666 ♂ ♀.
- karrooanus* Péring. l. c. p. 668 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie
latipes Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 257 Kap
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 776.
- leoninus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 717, 748 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 41.
- lituratus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 96 ♂. — Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107
(*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 771.
- lugens* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 119 ♂ ♀. — „
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 719, 758 ♂ ♀.
- miserabilis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 66.
minus Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, Natal
726 ♂.
- minutus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 130 ♂ ♀ Kap
(*Ischnochelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col.
IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring.
Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718,
754 ♂ ♀.
- molestus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, Transvaal
p. 668 ♂.
- mucronatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 117 ♂ ♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107
(*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 717, 749 ♂.
- multidentatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 94 ♂. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, 724, t. 42, f. 31; l. c.
XIII, 1908, p. 665 ♂ ♀.
- murinus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 102 ♂. — „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 107
(*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 733 ♂ ♀.
- castaneipennis* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850,
p. 66 ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV,
1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*).

- natalensis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, 723 ♂, t. 42, f. 37. Natal
- nubilus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 119 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 763 ♂ ♀. Kap
- ochraceus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 100 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 772. „
- optimus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 719, 757 ♂. Kapkolonie
- oreopygus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 107 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 737 ♂. Kap
- pachyglutus* Wiedem. Zool. Mag. II, 1, 1823, p. 97 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 105 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 735, t. 42, f. 47. „
- hybridus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 105 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107.
- pachymerus* Wiedem. in Germ. Mag. IV, 1821, p. 140 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 106 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 773. „
- parentalis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 722, 768 ♀. Kapkolonie
- parilis* Péring. l. c. p. 713, 732 ♂ ♀.
- parvulus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 131 (*Ischnochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 774. Kap „
- pauperatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 131 ♂ (*Ischnochelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 722, 769 ♂. „
- pavidus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 665 ♂ ♀. Transvaal
- persimilis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 744 ♂. Kapkolonie
- placatus* Péring. l. c. p. 712, 730 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 43. Natal
- podagriens* F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 44; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 176; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 73, t. 5, f. 51. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 108. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 207. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 91 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 719, 755 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 21. Kap
- var. *calcaratus* F. Suppl. Ent. Syst. 1798, p. 133 (*Melolontha*); Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 180. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 208. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 160 (*Monochelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*).

- pruestabilis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 767 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie
- promontorii* Péring. l. c. p. 716, 743 ♂ ♀. „
- puerilis* Péring. l. c. p. 722, 767 ♂ ♀. „
- pulverosus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 120 ♂ ♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 720, 761 ♂ ♀.
- pygidialis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 738 ♂. Kapkolonie
- rufimanus* Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 145 (*Monochelus*). Kap
— Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 115 ♂.
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 745 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 38.
longulus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 114 ♂ ♀ (*Heterochelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1107 (*Monochelus*).
- senex* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 123 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 771. „
- senilis* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 718, 750 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie
- serripes* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 62. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*). Kap
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 764 ♂.
- sexlineatus* Thunb. Mém. Ac. St. Petersburg VI, 1818, p. 443 (*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 93 ♂. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62 (*Dichelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (*Dichelus*). „
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, 723 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 44.
latipes Wiedem. in Germ. Mag. Ent. IV, 1821, p. 143 (*Trichius*).
- shilouvanus* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 667 ♂. Transvaal
- simulans* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 747 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie
- simulator* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 670. „
- sobrinus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 104 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). Kap
inops Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 715, 740 ♂ ♀.
- spretus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 120 ♂ ♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*).
- spurius* Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 747 ♂. Kapkolonie
- striatus* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 96 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 773. Kap

<i>subpilosus</i>	Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 257 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 774.	Kap
<i>subvittatus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1894, p. 99 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 714, 739 ♂ ♀.	„
<i>sulcatus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 129 ♂ (<i>Ischnochelus</i>). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (<i>Monochelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 766 ♂.	„
<i>sulphureus</i>	Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 153. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 712, 726 ♂ ♀.	„
<i>suspectus</i>	Boh. Öfers. Vet. Ak. Förh. XVII, 1860, p. 115. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 671.	Kap, Damara- land
<i>timidus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 130 ♂ ♀ (<i>Ischnochelus</i>). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (<i>Monochelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 722, 768 ♂ ♀.	Kap
<i>tristis</i>	Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 716, 743 ♂.	Natal, Transvaal
<i>truneulus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 478 ♂ (<i>Ischnochelus</i>). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (<i>Monochelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XXI, 1902, p. 775.	Kap
<i>unguiculatus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 92 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 719, 755 ♂, t. 42, f. 22.	„
<i>venustus</i>	Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 734 ♂.	Kapkolonic
<i>viridicollis</i>	Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 63. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 715, 742 ♂ ♀.	Kap
<i>vittiferus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 95 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 721, 765 ♂ ♀.	„
<i>vulpecula</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 102 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1108 (<i>Monochelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 713, 734 ♂. I	„
<i>vulpinus</i>	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 93 ♂ ♀. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106 (<i>Dichelus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 711, 722 ♂ ♀, t. 42, f. 29.	„

110

Delphinobius Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLIV, 1900, p. 241.

Cottae Fairm. l. c. p. 241.Madagaskar:
Fort
Dauphin

Hovachelus Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 370.

- densevestitus** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLIX, 1905, p. 119. Madagaskar :
Diego Suarez
- Henrici** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLIII, 1899, p. 522. Madagaskar
- Oberthüri** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 370. „
- squamulosus** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899, p. 474. „

4

Idutywa Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 824.

- collaris** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 156 ♂ (*Mono-chelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 824 ♂ ♀. Kap¹
- viduus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 64 (*Mono-chelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 825 ♂. „

2

Coega Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 823.

- illota** Péring. l. c., p. 823 ♂. Kapkolonie

1

Platychelus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 141. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 802.

Encyophanes Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 139.

- aequatorialis** Lansberge, Notes Leyden Mus. VIII, 1886, p. 94 ♂ ♀. Angola
- alternans** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 147 ♂. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 821.
- anomalus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 150 ♀ ♂. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 804, 807 ♂.
- basalis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 804, 807. Kapkolonie
- brevis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 152 ♂. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). „
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 804, 808 ♂.
- caffer** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 155 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 805, 817 ♂. Kapland, Orangefluß

- cicatrix** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 144 ♂♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 808 ♂♀.
- conformis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 805, 814 ♂.
- dimidiatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 146 ♂♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 806.
- discolor** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 148 ♂. —
Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 814 ♂♀. „
- dispar** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 153 ♂. — Gemm.
et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*).
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 805, 819 ♂. „
- excentratus** Péring. Trans. South Afric. Philos. Soc. Kapkolonie
XII, 1902, p. 805, 818 ♂.
- expansus** Péring. l. c. p. 804, 809 ♂. „
- gentilis** Péring. l. c. p. 804, 807. „
- glabripennis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 153 ♂. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 816 ♂.
- gravidus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 139 (*Encyop-*
hanes). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 811. „
- hoploides** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 151 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 115
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 817 ♂♀.
- hottentottus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 805, 813.
- intermedius** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 63 Kap
(*Dichelus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV,
1869, p. 1105 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans.
S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 822.
- jueundus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 805, 818 ♀.
- karrooensis** Péring. l. c. p. 804, 809 ♂.
- lepidotus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 143 ♂. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*).
- litigosus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 149 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Gen. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 812 (*Dichelus*).
- cinereus** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 64.
- lupinus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 146 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 810 ♂♀.
- melanurus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 145 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 820.‡

- musculus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 150 ♂♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 821.
- nitens** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 64 (*Dichelus*). „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105.
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 823.
- nitidulus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 149 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 815 ♂.
- puerilis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 151 ♂. — „
— Gemm. et Harold, Gen. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 822.
- pugionatus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 803, 806 ♂.
- pusillus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 145 ♂. — Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 820.
- pyropygus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 147 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 810 ♂♀.
- retensus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 805, 815 ♂.
- semihirtus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 145 ♂♀. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 820.
- semivirgatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 148 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1105
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 805, 811 ♂♀.
- squamosus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 143 ♂♀. „
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 819.
- unguiculatus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 805, 813.
- virgatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 148 ♂. Kap
— Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1106
(*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc.
XII, 1902, p. 804, 812.

38

Thabina Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 847.

simplex Péring. l. c. p. 848 ♂. Transvaal

1

Gymnoloma Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 161. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III. 1856,
p. 189. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 848.

atonaria F. Spec. Ins. I, 1781, p. 43; Ent. Syst. I, 2, Kap
1792, p. 173; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 177 (*Melo-*

- lontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 71, t. 5, f. 52. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 125. — Ill. Mag. Ins. IV, 1805, p. 81. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 162. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 164 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 853 ♂ ♀.
- femorata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 165 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 849, 850 ♂ ♀. Kap
- ingloriosa** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 854. Kapkolonie
- ornata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 163 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 852 ♂ ♀. Kap
- parvula** Burm. Handb. IV, I, 1844, p. 160 ♂ ♀ (*Monochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. 1902, p. 850, 856. „
- perplexa** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 849, 852 ♂. Kapkolonie
- pusilla** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 856 ♂. „
- spuria** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 857 ♂. „
- strigosa** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 163 ♀. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, t. 29, f. 2. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 855 ♂ ♀. Kap
- subsulcata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 163 ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 854 ♀. „
- suturalis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 164 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 850, 855 ♂. „
- tibialis** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 849, 851 ♂. Kapkolonie

12

Gouna Péring.

- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 861.
- alienata** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 862. Kapkolonie
- lineolata** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 162 ♂ (*Gymnoloma*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 862. — Seidlitz, Arch. f. Nat. LXIX, 1903, Bd. 2, Heft 2, p. 184 nota. Kap
- lineola** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 862 [err.].
- lineata** Péring. l. c. p. 862 (err.).
- vittigera** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 162 ♂ (*Gymnoloma*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 863. „

3

Knysna Péring.

- Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 857.
- humeralis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 132 ♂ (*Ischnochelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 857 ♂. Kap

sulcicollis Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 67 (*Gymnoloma*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 858 ♂ ♀.

Kap

2

Outeniqua Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 859.

festiva Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. III, 2, 1885, p. 95; l. c. XII, 1902, p. 860 ♂ ♀, t. 44, f. 6.

Mozambique,
Transvaal,
Süd-
rhodesia,
Bechuana-
land

1

Goniaspidius Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 126. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 785.

brevis Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 127 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 786.

Kap

lividipennis Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 151.

simplex Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 786, 787 ♂.

Kafferngebiet
Kapkolonie

3

Omocrates Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 125. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 776.

axillaris Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 125. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 781 ♂ ♀.

Kap

canaliculatus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 66 (*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 780 ♂.

„

cylindricus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 128 ♂ (*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 779 ♂ ♀.

„

depressus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 67 (*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 782 ♂ ♀.

„

elongatus Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 66 (*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 780.

„

humilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 778, 784, ♂ ♀.

Kapkolonie

lobipes Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 125 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 722, 782 ♂.

Kap

lividipennis Burm. Handb. IV, 1, 1844, p. 126 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 777, 779 ♂ ♀.

„

- mendax** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 777, 778 ♂.
- misellus** Péring. l. c. p. 778, 785 ♂ ♀. „
- modestus** Péring. l. c. p. 777, 781 ♂. „
- pauillus** Péring. l. c. p. 777, 782 ♀. „
- placens** Péring. l. c. p. 778, 783. „
- placidus** Péring. l. c. p. 777, 779. „
- plausibilis** Péring. l. c. p. 778, 784 ♂. „
- spatulipennis** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 66 Kap
(*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 778, 783 ♂ ♀.
- lepidus* Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 150.
- variabilis** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 158 ♂ ♀ „
(*Goniaspidius*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil.
Soc. XII, 1902, p. 778, 784 ♂ ♀.

17

Dicranocnemus Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 135. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 190. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 787.
- arduus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 672.
- hypocrita** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, „
p. 788, 790 ♂ ♀.
- mendicus** Péring. l. c. p. 788, 791 ♂ ♀. „
- natalensis** Péring. l. c. p. 788, 789 ♂ ♀. Natal
- pulcher** Péring. l. c. p. 788, 790 ♂ ♀. Kapkolonie
- pulverulentus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 137 ♂ ♀. Kap
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 788, 791 ♂ ♀.
- spiniceps** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1902, Kapkolonie
p. 671 ♂.
- squamosus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 136 ♂ ♀. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 789,
792 ♂ ♀.
- squamulatus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 136 ♂ ♀. „
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 789,
792 ♂ ♀.
- sulcicollis** Wiedem. in Germ. Mag. Ent. IV, 1821, p. 144 „
(*Trichius*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844,
p. 137 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII
1902, p. 788, 789 ♂ ♀.

10

Nanniscus Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 137. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 191. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 793.
- pulicarius** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 138 ♂. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 793.

1

Cylichnus Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 171. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 192. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1902, p. 883.
- neglectus** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Transvaal
p. 884.

- pilosulus** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1844, p. 172. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 884.
vanus Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 884, Kapkolonie
885 ♂ ♀.

3

Anisochelus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 170. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856,
p. 192. — Schauf. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XIX, 1885, p. 189. — Péring.
Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 870.

- gnomicus** Schauf. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XIX, 1885, Celebes
p. 190.
var. *bicolor* Schauf. l. c. p. 190.
hilaris Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 170 ♂. — Kap
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 871,
872.
inornatus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 171 ♂ ♀. —
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902,
p. 871 ♂ ♀.
„
neglectus Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 171 ♂ ♀. —
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 871,
872.
„
ornatus Schauf. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XIX, 1885, p. 191. Celebes
var. *castaneus* Schauf. l. c. p. 191.
var. *pachypodoides* Schauf. l. c. p. 191.
var. *plagiatus* Schauf. l. c. p. 191.

5

Dichelomorpha Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 480. — Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7)
XIX, 1907, p. 436.

Dejeania Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 96. [non Desv. 1830]. —
Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 251.

- alsiosia** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 96 (*Dejeania*). Indien
— Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 251, t. 30, f. 5.
borneensis Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, Borneo
p. 58 ♂ ♀. (*Dejeania*).
Brenskel Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVI, 1891, Siam
p. 226 (*Dejeania*).
Delauneyi Fleutiaux, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VII, 1887, Annam
p. 62, t. 4, f. 3 (*Dejeania*).
glabrilinea Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) III, 1859, Ceylon
p. 220 (*Dejeania*).
lineata Arrow, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (7) XIX, 1907, Shaw States
p. 357 ♂ ♀ (*Dejeania*).
nigra Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVIII, 1893, Borneo
p. 352 ♂ (*Dejeania*).
ochracea Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 480 ♂ ♀. China
punctuligera Walker, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) III, 1859, Ceylon
p. 220 (*Dejeania*).

9

Scelophysa Burm.

- Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 168. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 193. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 863.
- militaris** Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 206; App. p. 116. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 169 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 864. Kap
- ornatissima** Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 281. Südafrika
- pruinosa** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 169 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 864, 866 ♂ ♀. Kap
- Trimeni** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. III, 1885, p. 95; l. c. XII, 1902, p. 864, 865 ♂ ♀, t. 44, f. 7. Namaqualand

4

Kubousa Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 799.

- axillaris** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 143 ♂ ♀ (*Platycheilus*). — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1104 (*Dichelus*). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 800, 802 ♂ ♀. Kap
- elegans** Péring. l. c. p. 800, 802 ♂ ♀. ”
- gentilis** Péring. l. c. p. 800, 801 ♂. ”
- venusta** Péring. l. c. p. 800, 801 ♂ ♀. ”

4

Lepisia Serv.

Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 374. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 166. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 193. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 867.

- ornatissima** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 168 ♂ ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 867, 868 ♂ ♀. Kap
- rupicola** F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 848; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 169; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 173 (*Melolontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 68, t. 6, f. 70. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 131. — Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 206. — Serv. Encycl. méthod. X, 1825, p. 375. — Guér. Icon. règne anim. Ins. 1829—44, t. 25, f. 5. — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 151. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 167 ♂ ♀. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 867, 868 ♂ ♀. Kap
- var. *ferrugata* Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 206, App. p. 117. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 167. — Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 62.
- virescens** Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. IV, 1888, p. 103 ♂ ♀ (*Scelophysa*): l. c. XII, 1902, p. 867, 868 ♂ ♀. Südafrika, Kap

3

Ectinohoplia Redtb.

- Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 63. — Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 83. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 108.
- chrysur* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 109.
var. *diabolica* Reitt. l. c. p. 109.
- Davidis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 15. China
- guttaticollis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899 (1900), p. 620. „
- hispidula* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 110 (= *Paivae* Woll. ?). Ichang
- Hüttenbacheri* Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 258. Nordhimalaya
- latesuturata* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899 (1900), p. 620. China
- mus* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 281. Südthimalaya
- negrotineta* Fairm. Notes Leyden Mus. XIX, 1897, p. 243. Sze-tchouen
- obducta* Motsch. Etud. Ent. VI, 1857, p. 33 (*Hoplia*). — Japan,
— Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 109 ♂ ♀. Nagasaki,
variola Waterh. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1875, p. 99, t. 3, f. 2. — Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. Mongolei,
XXIII, 1889, p. 658. Shanghai
- var. *caminaria* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 109.
- var. *sabulicola* Motsch. Etud. Ent. VI, 1857, p. 34 (*Hoplia*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 109.
- Paivae* Wollast. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (3) V, 1859, p. 430. — Nordchina
— Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 85, 87.
- pictipes* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 15. China
- quadrituberculata* Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 86, 87. — Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, p. 34; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXIX, 1895, p. 119. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 109. China:
Shanghai
- rufipes* Motsch. in Schrenck's Reise 1860, p. 133, t. 9, f. 4 (*Hoplia*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 110 ♂ ♀. Ostsibirien,
Daurien,
Gensan
- sulphuriventris* (Dohrn) Redtb. Reise d. Novara, Zool. II, Col. 1868, p. 63, t. 2, f. 10. — Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 87. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903), p. 109. Hongkong,
Shanghai,
Nipon
- suturalis* Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 85 und 87. Indien
- var. *luteostriata* Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, p. 34; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXIX, 1895, p. 119.
- triplagiata* Fairm. Notes Leyden Mus. XIX, 1897, p. 211. Thibet
- variabilis* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 110 ♀ ♂. Ichang
- var. *ichangensis* Reitt. l. c. p. 110.
- variegata* (Deyr.) Borre, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXX, 1886, p. 84, 87. „
China

Pseudohoplia Reitt.

Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 375 (Subg.); Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 108.

- campestris* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXI, 1887, p. 105 (*Hoplia*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 111. Yunnan
Gabriellina Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXI, 1887, p. 104 (*Hoplia*). — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 100 ♂♀. „

2

Dichelhoplia Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 68. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 194.

Dicheloplia Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 481. — Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1111. — Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, p. 6.

- crassa* Sharp, Notes Leyden Mus. III, 1881, p. 219. Sumatra
fuscopieta Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVII, 1898, p. 382. Tonkin
indica Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 68. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 481. Ostindien
javanica Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 68. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 481. Java

4

Hopliopsis Blanch.

Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 69. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 481. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 194.

- fulvovestita* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 69. — Madagaskar
 Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 481. —
 Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899, p. 474 ♀.

1

Amorphochelus Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 400.

- Perrieri* Fairm. l. c. p. 400. Madagaskar:
 Suberbieville

1

Hoplia Ill.

Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 226. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 66—75, 87—96. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamell. 1842, p. 511; ed. 2, 1871, p. 652 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 396. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 177. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 706. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 195. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 284—287. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 46, t. 13, f. 61. — Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 265—268. — Horn, Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191—192. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 130. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr.

1890, p. 375—383; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 108, 111—126. — Kirchhofer, Sitzber. Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin 1905, p. 149—153 (Auge).

Diphydactylus J. Thoms. Arch. Ent. II, 1858, p. 58.

Echyra Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 705 nota.

Hyperis Dej. Cat. Col. ed. 3, 1833, p. 167.

Subgen. *Decamera* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 503; ed. 2, 1871, p. 647 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 391. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 46, t. 12, f. 59. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 111—115.

Subgen. *Hoplia* Reitt. l. c. p. 115—126.

adpersa Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin 1832—33, p. 170.

Madagaskar

advena Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, p. 35.

Indien

albisparsa Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 135, t. 8, f. 9.

Mexiko

albosignata Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 287.

Madagaskar

amoena Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. VII, 1900, p. 142.

Sumatra

anatolica Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 381;

Anatolien

Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 123 ♂ ♀ (= *pilifera* Desbr.?).

angulata Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeitschr. XXI, 1902, p. 138.

Turkestan

— Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 112 ♂ ♀ [*Decamera*].

angulopicta Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 102.

Madagaskar

antiipes Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 140 ♂ ♀.

„

argentata Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 259.

Honduras

argyritis Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 133, t. 8, f. 7.

Nicaragua,
Costarica

asperata Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 191.

Madagaskar

asperula Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 131, t. 8, f. 4.

Mexiko

asterias Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1901, p. 178;

Turkestan

Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 123.

atronitens Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 137.

Madagaskar

atropicta Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 373.

St. Marie de
Madagaskar

auleica L. Syst. Nat. ed. 12, I, 1766, p. 555 (*Scarabaeus*).

Südspanien,

— Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 87. —

Nordwest-
afrika

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 178 ♂ ♀;

l. c. IV, 2, 1855, p. 483. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 46, t. 42, f. 60 ♂. —

Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 378;

Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 115 ♂ ♀ [*Hoplia*].

floralis Ol. Entom. I, 1787, nr. 5, p. 69, t. 3, f. 27 (*Scarabaeus*).

regia F. Mant. Ins. I, 1787, p. 22; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1892, p. 174; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 178 (*Melolontha*).

— Ol. Entom. I, 1787, nr. 5, p. 64, t. 9, f. 106.

var. *bilineata* F. Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 178 (*Melolontha*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, I, 1844, p. 179. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890,

Spanien,

Nordwest-
afrika

- p. 378; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 115.
- var. *chlorophana* Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 710. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 378; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 115.
- aulica* Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 228 [non L.]. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 87. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 178 ♂ ♀; l. c. IV, 2, 1855, p. 483.
- aurantiaca** Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 265; Journ. Linn. Soc. London XIV, 1878, p. 135. Java
- aurata** Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 266. Sarawak
- aureola** Pallas, Icon. Ins. Ross. I, 1781, p. 18, t. A, f. 20 (*Scarabaeus*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 190 ♂ ♀. — Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 658. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 377; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118. Ostsibirien, Mongolei, China
- duodecimpunctata* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 84, t. 10, f. 121 (*Melolontha*). — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 144.
- var. *flavicollis* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119. Ostsibirien, China
- var. *fuliginosa* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 201; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119 ♂ ♀.
- var. *imbella* Reitt. l. c. p. 119 ♀ ♂. Chinesisch-Turkestan
- var. *impunctata* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIII, 1879, p. 231. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119. Ostsibirien
- var. *macularis* Reitt. l. c. p. 118. China
- var. *maculata* Waterh. sec. Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118. Japan
- var. *maculicollis* Reitt. l. c. p. 119. Sibirien
- var. *maculosa* Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVI, 1897, p. 48; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118. Mongolei, Sibirien
- maculata* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 378 [non Bates].
- var. *nebulosa* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119. Chinesisch-Turkestan
- var. *octopunctata* Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIII, 1879, p. 232. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118. Ostsibirien
- var. *sibirica* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 68, t. 5, f. 42. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118. Nord-mongolei, Ostsibirien
- aurifera** Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVIII, 1893, p. 348. Borneo
- auromicans** Brenske, l. c. p. 349.
- aurotincta** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VIII, 1888, p. 340. Tonkin
- biapicata** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 374. Madagaskar : Suberbieville

- bicallosa* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70. Madagaskar
bicolor Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 35. „
bidentula Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 140. „
bisignata Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, p. 162, Indien
 App. p. 69. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 200, 523.
Bowringi Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 265. Penang
brevis Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 282. Südhimalaya
bruchoides Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 193. Madagaskar
brunnescens Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 Mitteleuropa
 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 125 ♂ [*Hoplia*].
brunnipes Bonelli, Spec. Fn. subalp. in Mém. Soc. Agrar. Mittel-
 Torino IX, 1807, p. 156, t. 1, f. 4. — Burm. europa,
 Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 183; l. c. IV, 2, 1855, Türkei,
 p. 483. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, Griechenland
 p. 715. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 3, 1, 1874, land
 p. 483. — Seidl. Fn. Transsylv. 1891, p. 162.
 — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 382;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-
 Tab. 51], p. 124; Fn. Germ. II, 1911, p. 339.
 — De Buysson, Misc. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 17.
floralis Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1113 [non Ol.].
 var. *pauperata* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 504.
bucharica Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XVII, 1898, p. 10; Buchara
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-
 Tab. 51], p. 113 [*Decamera*].
caffra Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 484 ♂. — Kafferngebiet
 Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 893.
callipyga J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, Kalifornien
 p. 285; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191.
caucasica Kolen. Melet. Ent. V, 1846, p. 27. — Reitt. Kaukasus,
 Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 381; Verh. Griechen-
 Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], land
 p. 121 ♂ ♀ [*Hoplia*].
cervinotincta Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 142 ♂ ♀. Madagaskar
ciliata Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 144. — Burm. Kap
 Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 524. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 892.
cincticollis Falderm. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou VI, 1833, Mongolei
 p. 49, t. 3, f. 1 (*Anisoplia*). — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 484. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 111 [*Decamera*].
cinereonebulosa Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 288. Nieder-
circumscutata Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, kalifornien
 p. 192. Madagaskar
citrinella Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXI, 1887, Yunnan
 p. 105.
coerulea Drury, Illustr. Nat. Hist. II, 1773, p. 59, t. 32, Frankreich,
 f. 4 (*Scarabaeus*). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, Nord-
 1790, p. 121 (*Melolontha*). — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 514; ed. 2, 1871, spanien
 p. 653 in Ann. Soc. Agr. Lyon (4) III, 1870
 (1871), p. 397. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 180 ♂ ♀. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl.

- III, 1847, p. 710 nota. — Küster, Käf. Eur. XVII, 1849, p. 64. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 46, t. 13, f. 61. — Michards, Feuille. Jeun. Nat. X, 1879, p. 48. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 379; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 116 ♂ ♀. — Du Buysson, Miscell. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 17—18 [*Hoplia*].
- argentata* Geoffr. in Fourcr. Ent. Paris. I, 1785, p. 8 (*Scarabaeus*).
- farinosa* F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 38; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 173; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 177. — Panz. Fn. Ins. Germ. III, 1796, Heft 28, t. 16. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 74. — Guér. Iconogr. règne anim. 1829—44, p. 38, t. 25, f. 7♀. — Heer, Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 525.
- formosa* Latr. Gen. Crust. et Ins. II, 1807, p. 116. — Guér. Dict. pitt. IV, t. 222, f. 3.
- squamosa* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 66, t. 2, f. 14. — Latr. Hist. Nat. Crust. et Ins. X, 1804, p. 197. — Rossi, Mant. Ins. I, 1792, p. 11.
- var. ♀ *imposita* Du Buysson, Miscell. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 7.
- Biologie: Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (5) III, 1873, p. 90 (Kopulation); Larv. Col. in Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (n. s.) XXII, 1876, p. 375, f. 135—136 (Metamorphose). — Le Comte, Echange XXI, 1905, p. 189. — De Buysson, Misc. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 7.
- communis* Waterh. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1875, p. 100 ♂. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119. Japan
- concolor* Sharp, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal XLVII, 1878, P. 2, p. 171; Col. Sec. Yarkand Miss. 1890, p. 47. — Semen. Rev. Russe Ent. III, 1903, p. 172. Yarkand
- Weisei* Semen. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXV, 1891, p. 327. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 123 nota.
- congoana* Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LVIII, 1897, p. 96. Kongo
- convexula* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 285; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191. Kalifornien
- irrorata* J. Lec. Rep. Explor. Surv. IX, nr. 1, 1857, p. 40 [non Blanch.].
- mutata* Gemm. et Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1113.
- oregona* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 284.
- pubicollis* J. Lec. l. c. p. 285 [non Küster].
- corallipes* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XXII, 1883 (1884), p. 8 (*coralipes*); Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 376; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XXVII, 1883 (1884), p. 8; l. c. XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 114; in Radde, Fn. Caspisegeb. 1886, p. 224 [*Decamera*]. Caspiseegebiet

- corniculata* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 376; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 114 [*Decamera*].
- cornuta* Nonfried, Ent. Nachr. XVIII, 1892, p. 109. — Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 474.
- cretacea* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 132, t. 8, f. 6; l. c. 1889, p. 396.
- cribella* Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin 1832—33, p. 171.
- cylindrica* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 123 [*Hoplia*].
- Davidis* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. VI, 1887, p. 314 ♂ ♀. — Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 659. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 111 [*Decamera*].
- debilis* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 195 ♂.
- detrita* Solsky in Fedtschenko, Reise Turkestan, Col. 1876, p. 391 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 124.
- Diana* Sharp, Col. Hefte XV, 1876, p. 65 ♂ ♀.
- difformis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLVII, 1903, p. 361.
- dilutipes* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 383; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 126 [*Hoplia*].
- dispar* J. Lec. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191, 192 ♂ ♀.
- disparilis* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 132 ♂ ♀, t. 8, f. 5 ♀.
- Dombrowskii* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 284.
- dubia* Rossi, Fn. Etr. I, 1790, p. 22; ed. III. I, 1807, p. 22 (*Melolontha*). — Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 228. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 94. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 191 ♂. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 380; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 120 [*Hoplia*].
- elegantula* White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV, 1844, p. 424. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 486.
- elongata* Quedenf. Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXII, 1888, p. 165.
- equina* J. Lec. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 193.
- errata* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 474.
- fasciculata* Nonfried, Ent. Nachr. XVIII, 1892, p. 108 [non Blanch.].
- Fairmairei* nom. nov.
albosparsa Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 191 [non Bates].
- farinosa* L. Fn. Succ. ed. 2, 1761, p. 138; Syst. Nat. ed. 12, I, 1766, p. 555 (*Scarabaeus*). — Degeer, Mém. Hist. Ins. IV, 1774, p. 302, t. 10, f. 23; Abh. Gesch. Ins. IV, 1881, p. 175, t. 10, f. 23. — Schrank, Enum. Ins. Austr. 1781, p. 9. — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 65, t. 2, f. 14. — Duftschm. Fn. Austr. I, 1805, p. 178. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 710. — Küster,

Anatolien

Madagaskar

Mexiko

Madagaskar

Trans-

kaukasien

Thibet,

Mittel-

mongolei,

Peking

Madagaskar

Transkaspien,

Turkestan

Penang

Madagaskar :

Diego

Suarez

Banat,

Herze-

gowina

Kalifornien,

Nevada

Guatemala

Südhimlaya

Italien

Hongkong

Mittelafrika

Massa-

chusetts

Madagaskar :

Annanarivo

Madagaskar

Europa

- Käf. Eur. XVII, 1849, nr. 60. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 3, I, 1871, p. 483. — Seidl. Fn. Transylv. 1891, p. 162; Fn. Balt. ed. 2, 1891, p. 152. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 381; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 122 ♂ ♀; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 339 [*Hoplia*].
- argentea* Poda, Ins. Mus. Graec. 1761, p. 20 (*Scarabaeus*). — Scop. Ent. Carn. 1763, p. 5. — Laich. Tyrol. Ins. I, 1781, p. 42 (*Melolontha*). — Voet, Besch. Col. ed. Panzer I, 1785, p. 51, t. 9, f. 71, 72. — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 122, t. 25, f. 6. — Rossi, Fn. Etr. I, 1790, p. 21; ed. Hellwig I, 1795, p. 21; Mant. Ins. I, 1792, p. 10; ed. Hellwig I, 1795, p. 343. — Scriba, Journ. Ent. I, 1790, p. 62; Beitr. Ins. I, 1790, p. 39, 41, t. 4, f. 7. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamell. 1842, p. 511; ed. 2, 1871, p. 655 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 399. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 187 ♂ ♀.
- squamosa* F. Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 173; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 177 (*Melolontha*). — Panz. Fn. Ins. Germ. III, 1796, Heft 28, t. 17. — Payk. Fn. Suec. II, 1803, p. 212. — Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 228. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 88. — Heer. Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 544. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 187. ♂ ♀.
- var. *ambigua* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamell. 1842, p. 513.
- var. *deflorata* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- var. *glaucia* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- var. *griscola* Rey, Echange VI, 1890, p. 381.
- var. *Karamani* Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XII, 1893, p. 175; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 122. — Müller, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XX, 1901, p. 141.
- var. *micans* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamell. 1842, p. 512.
- var. *rufolutea* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- var. *sedicolor* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- var. *sublutea* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- var. *viridula* Muls. l. c. p. 512.
- fasciculata* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70. — Künkel in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar XXII, 2, 1887, t. 13, f. 14. Madagascar: Sualala, Nossibé
- festiva* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 193 ♀; l. c. IV, 2, 1855, p. 485. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 131, t. 8, f. 3. Mexiko
- Fiorii* Fracassi, Riv. Col. Ital. IV, 1906, p. 57—62 [Decamera]. Süditalien
- var. *meridionalis* Fracassi, l. c. p. 57.
- var. *micans* Fracassi, l. c. p. 58.
- fissa* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 383; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 126 ♂ ♀ [*Hoplia*]. Südkroatien
- flavipes* Germ. Ins. spec. nov. I, 1824, p. 130. — Friv. Magyar Tudos 1835, p. 261, t. 6, f. 2. — Schmidt, Dalmatien, Herze-

- Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 92. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 188 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 381; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 121 [*Hoplia*].
- fulgida** Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 266.
- fuliginosa** Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1894, p. 199.
- fulva** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70.
- fulvovittis** Brancsik, Jahresh. Nat. Ver. Transcin XIX—XX, 1896—97 (1897), p. 111.
- fuscopunctata** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 374.
- gemmata** Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin 1832—33, p. 170, t. 3, f. 10. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 200.
- gracilipes** Lewis, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (6) XVI, 1895, p. 389. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 320.
- graminicola** F. Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 175; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 179 (*Melolontha*). — Panz. Fn. Ins. Germ. III, 1796, Heft 28, t. 19. — Duftschm. Fn. Austr. I, 1805, p. 181. — Gyll. Ins. Suec. I, 1808, p. 57. — Ratzeb. Forstins. I, 1839, p. 102, t. 3, f. 16 ♀. — Steph. Man. Brit. Col. 1839, p. 170. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 95. — Heer, Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 545. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 181 ♂ ♀. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 713. — Bach, Käferfn. I, 1851, p. 338. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 2, 1858, p. 448; ed. 3, I, 1871, p. 483. — Seidl. Fn. Transsylv. 1891, p. 162; Fn. Bait. ed. 2, 1891, p. 152. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 382; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 123; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 339 [*Hoplia*].
- argentea** Marsham, Ent. Brit. I, 1802, p. 45 (*Melolontha*).
- farinosa** Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 117, t. 25, f. 3 (*Scarabaeus*).
- pulverulenta** F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 39; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 178; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 181 (*Melolontha*). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 124, t. 25, f. 7. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 181.
- granifera** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899, p. 475.
- griseohirta** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 34.
- griseosetosa** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 374.
- guatemalensis** Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 135.
- harpagon** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXI, 1887, p. 104.
- Hauseri** Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXIII, 1904, p. 157 ♂ [*Decamera*].
- hirta** J. Lec. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191, 193 ♂.
- gowina,
Italien
- Malakka
Südsumatra
Madagaskar
Zambesi
- St. Marie de
Madagaskar
Madagaskar
- Japan
- Europa
- Madagaskar
Madagaskar,
Nossibé
- Madagaskar :
Diego
Suarez
- Guatemala
- Yunnan
- Turkestan
- Nevada

- hirticollis* Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 666 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 378; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 117. China, Mongolei
- Hofmanni* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 283. Südthimalaya
- hungarica* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 182 ♂; l. c. IV, 2, 1855, p. 483. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. Ungarn, ed. 2, 1858, p. 447; ed. 3, I, 1874, p. 483. — Österreich, Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 382; Frankreich Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 125. — Seidl. Fn. Transsylv. 1891, p. 182 [*Hoplia*].
- brunnipes* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 504; ed. 2, 1871, p. 660 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1871, p. 404 ♂ ♀ (*Decamera*).
graminicola var. d, e Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 95.
- nuda* Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 714.
- imitatrix* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 285. Südthimalaya
- impressidorsis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 102; l. c. XLII, 1898, p. 473. Madagaskar, Majunga
- ingrata* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXII, 1888, p. 18. China: Fokien
- inops* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 133. Mexiko, Guatemala
- irrorata* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 71. Madagaskar
- Jakobsoni* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 113 ♂ ♀ [*Decamera*]. Persien
 var. *Leonhardi* Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVIII, 1909, p. 56 ♂ ♀.
- Kunzei* Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 73. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 191 ♂. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 379; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 120 [*Hoplia*]. Türkei, Kleinasien
- latecostata* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 141. Madagaskar
- laticollis* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 284; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191. Kansas, Neumexiko
- latipennis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 472. Madagaskar: Suberbieville
- Lecontei* nom. nov. Kalifornien
- pubicollis* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 285 [nec Küster].
- limbata* J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 284; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 192. Indiana
- luctuosa* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70. Madagaskar
- lugubris* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 189. „
- maculata* (Lewis) Bates, Ent. Monthly Mag. XXV, 1889, p. 298 ♂. Japan
- maculicollis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899, p. 476 ♀. Madagaskar
- maculifera* Moser, Philipp. Journ. Sc. V, 1910, p. 185. Philippinen
- madacassa* nom. nov. Madagaskar
- validipes* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 372 ♂ ♀ [non Fairm. 1889].
- margaritacea* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 197. „
- marginata* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 284. Charin Cheba

- marmorea* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 71.
- martinia* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 473.
- medioeris* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. VI, 1887, p. 315.
- mexicana* Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1113.
- irrorata* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 484 [non Blanch.].
- minuscula* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 17.
- minuta* Panz. Naturf. XXIV, 1789, p. 9, t. 1, f. 11. — Seriba, Journ. Liebh. Ent. 1790, p. 12. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 713 nota. — Baudi, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XIV, 1870, p. 71 nota. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 3, I, 1871, p. 483. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 380; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 122 [*Hoplia*].
- ♀ *lepidota* Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 228 — Cast. Hist. Nat. II, 1840, p. 144.
- ♀ *monticola* Costa, Ins. nuovi Otranto (1827) in Atti Acc. Napoli IV, 1839, p. 1 ff.
- pulverulenta* Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 69 (*Scarabaeus*). — Herbst, Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 124, t. 25, f. 7. — Panz. Fn. Ins. Germ. III, 1796, Heft 28, t. 20; Krit. Rev. I, 1805, p. 102. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 93 ♀. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 485 ♂.
- var. *oblongosquamulata* Leoni, Riv. Col. Ital. V, 1907, p. 188.
- misella* Schauf. Nunq. otios. III, 1882, p. 553. — Heyden, Ber. Senckenberg. Nat. Ges. 1882—83, p. 231. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 115.
- modesta* Haldem. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia I, 1843, p. 304. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 285; Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 192.
- ? *monticola* Melsh. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia II, 1846, p. 141.
- singularis* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 192; l. c. IV, 2, 1855, p. 486.
- var. *barbata* Blatchley, Bull. Ind. Dept. Geol. nr. 1, 1900, p. 950.
- moerens* Waterh. Trans. Ent. Soc. London 1875, p. 100.
- morio* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 186 ♂.
- Müllerl. Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 286.
- multifasciata* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 371.
- nebulosa* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 6.
- nigrescens* Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70.
- nigrina* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, p. 378; l. c. 1890, p. 382; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 125 ♂ ♀ [*Hoplia*].
- var. *nova* Pic, Echange XVIII, 1903, p. 97.
- var. *subaurina* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 125.
- nivisentata* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XXII, 1903, p. 19.
- nodipennis* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 194 ♀.
- Madagaskar
Madagaskar :
Fort
Dauphin
Peking
Mexiko
- China
Italien,
Cypern
- Spanien,
Portugal
- New York
- Japan
Madagaskar
Ostafrika
Madagaskar:
Diego
Suarez
China
Madagaskar
Griechenland
- Madagaskar
„

- oblonga* Gyll. in Schönh. Syn. Ins. I, 3, 1817, App. p. 68.
ochracea Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 198.
ochreata Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 17.
oculata Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 35.
opalescens Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XXXVII, 1893, p. 307.
ornata Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1891, p. 259.
Paganettii J. Müller, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XXVI, 1907, p. 62 ♂♀.
 — Fiori, Riv. Col. Ital. V, 1807, p. 286.
parvula Kryn. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou V, 1832, p. 127. —
 Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 712. — Bach,
 Käferfn. I, 1851, p. 338. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 3,
 1871, p. 483. — Seidl. Fn. Transsylv. 1891,
 p. 162; Fn. Balt. ed. 2, 1891, p. 152. — Reitt.
 Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 380; Verh. Nat.
 Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51],
 p. 121 ♂♀; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 339 [*Hoplia*].
minuta Ill. Mag. Ins. II, p. 228. — Schmidt, Stett.
 Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 90. — Burm. Handb.
 Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 189; l. c. IV, 2, 1855,
 p. 485.
pollinosa Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 712.
 — Bach, Käferfn. I, 1851, p. 338.
pulverosa Küster, Käf. Eur. XXVII, 1853, nr. 63.
 — Stierl. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou XXXVI, 1863,
 P. 2, p. 490.
 Metamorphose: Pfeil, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XIX,
 1858, p. 212.
paupera Kryn. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou V, 1832, p. 127. —
 Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 379;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-
 Tab. 51], p. 120 ♂♀; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 339.
Eversmanni Falderm. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou V,
 1833, p. 50, t. 3, f. 2. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1,
 1844, p. 185 ♂ [*Hoplia*].
Pentheri Ganglbauer, Ann. Nat. Hofmus. Wien XX,
 1906, p. 282.
Peroni Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 72. — Reitt.
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902, (1903) [Best.-
 Tab. 51], p. 116 [*Hoplia*].
Kobelti Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. X, 1891, p. 33.
philanthus Füssly, Verz. Schweiz. Ins. 1775, p. 3; in
 Sulzer, Abgek. Gesch. Ins. 1776, p. 18 (*Scara-*
baeus). — Herbst in Füssly, Arch. Ins. IV, 1784,
 p. 17 a; Nat. Käf. III, 1790, p. 119, t. 25, f. 4. —
 Latr. Gen. Crust. et Ins. II, 1807, p. 115. —
 Heer, Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 543. — Er.
 Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 707. — Küster,
 Käf. Eur. XVII, 1849, nr. 65. — Bach, Käferfn.
 I, 1851, p. 337. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 2, 1858,
 p. 447; ed. 3, I, 1871, p. 482. — Seidl. Fn. Trans-
 sylv. 1891, p. 162; Fn. Balt. ed. 2, 1891, p. 151. —
 Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 377;
 Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-
 Tab. 51], p. 114 ♂♀; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 338.
 — Du Buysson, Misc. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 7
 [*Decamera*].
argentea F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 38; Ent. Syst. 1, 2,
 1792, p. 174; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 178 (*Melo-*
- Patria?
 Brasilien
 China
 Madagaskar
 Tonkin
 Madagaskar?
 Kalabrien
 Norddeutsch-
 land, Süd-
 rußland
 Ural,
 Astrachan,
 Kirghisen-
 steppe,
 Turkestan
 Kleinasien
 Nordafrika,
 Spanien
 (nicht
 Teneriffa)
 Mitteleuropa,
 Nord-
 italien,
 Frank-
 reich

- lontha*). — Ol. Entom. I, 1789, nr. 5, p. 62, t. 3, f. 22 (*Melolontha*). — Panz. Fn. Ins. Germ. III, 1796, Heft 28, t. 18. — Duftschm. Fn. Austr. I, 1805, p. 180. — Gyll. Ins. Suec. IV, 1827, p. 256. — Steph. Ill. Brit. Ent. Mand. III, 1830, p. 228; Man. Brit. Col. 1839, p. 169. — Ratzeb. Forst-Ins. I, 1839, p. 82, t. 3, f. 14, 15. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 70. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 184.
- farinosa* C. G. Thoms. Skand. Col. V, 1863, p. 15.
- Fuesslini* Moll in Füessly, Neucs Mag. Ins. I, 1782, p. 376; Naturhist. Briefe I, 1785, p. 187. — Harold, Col. Hefte VIII, 1871, p. 121.
- pulverulenta* F. Syst. Ent. 1775, p. 39; Ent. Syst. I, 2, 1792, p. 178; Syst. El. II, 1801, p. 181 (*Melolontha*). — Ill. Mag. Ins. II, 1803, p. 229. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 506 (*Decamera*); ed. 2, 1871, p. 651 ♂ ♀ in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 395 ♂ ♀.
- var. *tumulorum* Du Buysson, Miscell. Ent. XIV, 1906, p. 7.
- var. *varians* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 506.
- philippensis** Moser, Philipp. Journ. Sc. V, 1910, p. 184.
- pilifera** Desbr. Petit. Nouv. Ent. I, nr. 12, 1869, p. 45; Abeille VII, 1870, p. 98. — Reitt. Wien. Ent. Zeit. X, 1891, p. 226.
- pilosa** Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 71.
- pisicolor** Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 194 ♂ ♀.
- plagnolata** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 101.
- plicata** Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 190.
- polita** Bates, Entomol. XXIV, 1891, Suppl. p. 14 ♂ (♀).
- pollinosa** Kryn. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou V, 1832, p. 711. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 383; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 125 [*Hoplia*].
- canescens* Motsch. sec. Heyden, Berl. Ent. Zeit-schr. VIII, 1864, p. 321.
- pilicollis* Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 711. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 485.
- Potanini** Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 668 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 376; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 111 ♂ ♀ [*Decamera*].
- praticola** Duftschm. Fn. Austr. I, 1805, p. 180. — Schmidt, Stett. Ent. Zeit. I, 1840, p. 69. — Heer, Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 543. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 509; ed. 2, 1871, p. 648 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 392. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 185. — Rosenh. Stett. Ent. Zeit. VI, 1845, p. 243. — Er. Nat. Ins. Deutschl. III, 1847, p. 708. — Küster, Käf. Eur. XVII, 1849, nr. 61. — Bach, Käferfn. I, 1851, p. 337. — Jacq. du Val, Gen. Col. d'Eur. III, 8, 1860, p. 46, t. 12, f. 59 ♂. — Redtb. Fn. Austr. ed. 2, 1858, p. 447; ed. 3, I, 1871, p. 482. — Seidl. Fn. Transsylv. 1891, p. 162; Fn. Balt.

Philippinen

Madagaskar
Brasilien
Madagaskar:
Diego Suarez
Madagaskar
Kulu (Indien)
Südrussland,
Kaukasus

Mittel-
mongolei

Mitteuropa,
Persien

- ed. 2, 1891, p. 152. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 375; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 113 ♂ ♀; Fn. Germ. II, 1909, p. 338 [*Decamera*].
- ♀ *palustris* Heer, Fn. Col. Helvet. I, 1842, p. 544. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1871, p. 650 in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 394.
- var. *ripicola* Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1842, p. 509.
- subsp. *bosnica* Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 113 ♂ ♀. Bosnien
- pruinosa* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 190. Madagaskar
- publicollis* Küster, Käf. Eur. XVII, 1849, nr. 62. — Muls. Hist. Nat. Col. Fr. Lamellie. 1871, p. 658 ♀ in Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon (4) III, 1870 (1871), p. 402 ♀. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 379; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 116 [*Hoplia*]. Korsika, Sardinien
- puncticollis* Gebler, Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou II, 1832, p. 53. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 119 nota. Daurien
- pygialis* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLII, 1898, p. 472. Madagaskar : Suberbieville Spanien
- Ramburi* Heyden, Ent. Reise n. Spanien 1870, p. 115. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 377; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 114 ♂ ♀ [*Decamera*].
- Reini* Heyden, Ber. Senckenberg. Nat. Ges. 1878—79, p. 87; Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIII, 1879, p. 339. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 121. Japan
- Reitteri* nom. nov. Thibet
- fuliginosa* Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, p. 201 [non Nonfried].
- retusa* Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin 1832—33, p. 170, t. 3, f. 9. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 199. Madagaskar, Isle de France, Zanzibar
- rotunda* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 134. Guatemala
- rubiginea* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 189. Madagaskar
- rudesquamosa* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 138. "
- rufipes* Motsch. Schrenck's Reisen 1860, p. 133. — Kraatz, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIII, 1879, p. 231. — Bates, Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1888, p. 373. Korea
- rufolutosa* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 143. Madagaskar
- rufopicta* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 16. China
- rufopubeus* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXVI, 1903, p. 190. Madagaskar
- rugicollis* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 137. "
- sabulicola* Motsch. Etud. Ent. VI, 1857, p. 34. Mongolei
- Sackeni* J. Lcc. Trans. Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191, 192 ♂ ♀. Kalifornien
- salaama* Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LIX, 1898, p. 338. Dar-es-Salaam
- Schulthessi* Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1894, p. 197. Südsumatra

- seutellaris* Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 268.
scutellata Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 374.
- Semenowi** Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 667 ♂ ♀. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 377; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 117.
- semicastanea* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. VI, 1887, p. 315 ♂ ♀. — Heyden, Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIII, 1889, p. 659. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 376; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 112 ♂ ♀ [*Decamera*].
- semirufa* Pic, Echange XXIV, 1908, p. 65 [*Decamera*].
- semisulphurea* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXVIII, 1899, p. 476.
- setosella* Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVIII, 1893, p. 349.
- simplex* Sharp, Col. Hefte XV, 1876, p. 66. — Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, p. 6.
- siningensis* Friv. Termész. Füzet. XV, 1892, p. 122. — Reitt. Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 117 nota.
- sobrina* Sharp, Col. Hefte XV, 1876, p. 66.
- sordida* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 196 ♀. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 892 ♂ ♀.
- splendida* (Holtz) Pic, Echange XXIII, 1907, p. 169.
- squamacea* White, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV, 1844, p. 424. — Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 267.
- squameovaria* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 138.
- squamifera* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 198. — Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 134, t. 8, f. 8.
- squamilgera* Hope in Gray, Zool. Miscell. 1830, p. 24. — Waterh. Cist. Ent. II, 1877, p. 267.
- squamiventris* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 486.
- squarrosa* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 197 ♀.
- stigmatica* Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 193.
- stigmatopyga* Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 141.
- subcostata* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 134.
- subnuda* Reitt. Berh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 124 [*Hoplia*].
- sulphurea* Dufour, Exc. Ent. Vallée d'Ossan 1843, p. 64. — Lucas, Explor. Alg. II, 1849, p. 290, t. 25, f. 10. — Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1890, p. 379; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 116 ♂ ♀ [*Hoplia*].
 var. *sulphuricolor* Reitt. l. c. p. 116.
- sumatrana* Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1894, p. 198.
- surata* Bates, Biol. Centr.-Amer. Col. II, 2, 1887, p. 135, f. 8, t. 10.
- teapensis* Bates, l. c. p. 133.
- teblinggana* Nonfried, Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1894, p. 196.
- Nordchina
 St. Marie de
 Madagaskar
 Mongolei
- Mittel-
 mongolei,
 Chinesisch-
 Turkestan,
 Peking
 Asiatische
 Türkei
 Madagaskar
- Borneo
- Philippinen
- Sining-fu
- Celebes
 Kap,
 Natal,
 Transvaal
 Morea :
 Taygetos
 China
- Madagaskar
 Mexiko,
 Guatemala,
 Panama
 Nepal
- Indien
 Madagaskar
 „
 „
 Guatemala
- Mähren,
 Nord-
 ungarn
 Nordwest-
 afrika
- Spanien
 Südsumatra
- Costarica
- Mexiko
 Südsumatra

- tenebrosa* Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 282. Himalaya
tenuitarsis Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 192. Madagaskar
terminalis Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 142. „
thibetana nom. nov. Thibet
oculata Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. 1899, Honduras
p. 200; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) Nordamerika:
[Best.-Tab. 51], p. 118 [non Fairm.]. Neufundland,
tricolor Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 288. Lake
trifasciata Say, Journ. Ac. Philadelphia III, 1823, p. 200; Superior,
ed. Leconte II, 1869, p. 301. — J. Lec. Journ. New York,
Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1857, p. 286; Trans. Georgia,
Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 191; l. c. XII, Illinois
1885, p. 171.
♀ *helvola* Melsh. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia II, 1846, 1846,
p. 142.
♀ *primaria* Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 192.
♀ *tristis* Melsh. Proc. Ac. Philadelphia II, 1846, 1846,
p. 141. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, 1855,
p. 486. — J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia (2) III, 1856, p. 286.
trivialis Harold, Cat. Col. IV, 1869, p. 1115; Trans. Pennsylvanien
Amer. Ent. Soc. VIII, 1880, p. 192.
debilis J. Lec. Journ. Ac. Philadelphia VII, 1856, 1856,
p. 285 (non Burm.).
tuberculata Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 71. Madagaskar
umbrina Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) VI, 1886, p. 34. „
uniformis Reitt. Deutsche Ent. Zeitschr. XXIX, 1885, Euboea
p. 377; l. c. 1890, p. 381; Verh. Nat. Ver. Brünn XLI, 1902 (1903) [Best.-Tab. 51], p. 122 ♂ ♀
[*Hoplia*].
valida Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. LXXII, 1903, p. 189. Madagaskar
validipes Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Fr. (6) IX, 1889, p. 17. China
velutina Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 373 ♂ ♀. St. Marie de
Madagaskar
ventricosa Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVIII, 1893, Borneo
p. 351.
vestita Boh. Resa Eugenies, Col. 1858, p. 53.
vicina Friv. Termész. Füzet. XII, 1890, p. 199.
viridissima Brenske, Mém. Soc. Ent. Belg. II, 1894, Hongkong
p. 34; Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XL, 1896, p. 151. Nordchina
Indien :
Kurseong,
Himalaya
viridula Brenske, Indian Mus. Notes IV, 1899, p. 177. Indien :
Khasia Hills
vittata Nonfried, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XL, 1895, p. 285 Südwestl.
[non Guér.]. China
vitticollis Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 372. St. Marie de
Madagaskar
vittulata Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 139. Madagaskar
220

Congella Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 887.

- mashunensis* Péring. l. c. p. 889 ♂.
nigrita Péring. l. c. p. 889.
tessellatula Péring. l. c. p. 888 ♂ ♀.
valida Péring. l. c. p. 889 ♂ ♀.

Südrhodesia
Kapkolonie
Kapkolonie,
Natal
Südafrika?

Kareiga Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 890.

hypocrita Péring. l. c. p. 891 ♀.

Kapkolonie

1

Gyroplia Brenske.

Brenske, Berl. Ent. Zeitschr. XXXVIII, 1893, p. 349.

bimaculata Brenske, l. c. p. 350 ♂ ♀.

Borneo

1

Odontoplia Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 100.

Alluaudi Fairm. l. c. p. 101 ♂ ♀.

Madagaskar :
Diego
Suarez

1

Paroplia Fairm.

Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLVII, 1903, p. 360.

semivestita Fairm. l. c. p. 360.

Madagaskar :
Diego
Suarez

1

Rabula Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 886.

marqueza Péring. l. c. p. 887 ♀.

Mozambique
Kapkolonie

morosa Péring. l. c. p. 886.

2

Harpina Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 201. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 197. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 881.

vittigera Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 201 ♂. — Kapland
Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 882.

1

Nanaga Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 882.

elegans Péring. l. c. p. 883 ♂.

Kapkolonie

1

Blikana Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 880.

comosa Péring. l. c. p. 881.

Kapkolonie

1

Dicentrines Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 175. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 197.

femoralis	Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 69.	Madagaskar
lineatocollis	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 177 ♂ ♀.	"
lineatus	Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 70.	"
pallidulus	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 177 ♀.	"
pumilus	Klug, Abh. Ak. Berlin 1832—33, p. 171. — Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 176 ♀.	"
tesserula	Fairm. Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLI, 1897, p. 375.	Madagaskar, Sainte Marie de Madagascar

6

Microplus Burm.

Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 174. — Lacord. Gen. Col. III, 1856, p. 198. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 875.

brevis	Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 69.	Madagaskar
castaneus	Blanch. l. c. p. 69.	"
cinerascens	Blanch. l. c. p. 69.	"
iners	Fairm. Mém. Soc. Zool. Fr. XII, 1899, p. 13.	"
insignicollis	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 175 ♂.	"
nemoralis	Burm. Handb. IV, 1, 1844, p. 174 ♂. — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 875.	Kap
rugosus	Blanch. Cat. Coll. Ent. I, 1850, p. 69.	Madagaskar
strigatus	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 1, 1844, p. 175 ♂.	"
vittatus	Burm. l. c. p. 175 ♂.	"

9

Microplidus Péring.

Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 876.

Microplidius Sharp, Zool. Rec. XXXIX, 1902 (1903), Ins. p. 130.

albiger	Burm. Handb. Ent. IV, 2, 1855, p. 482 ♂ ♀ (<i>Microplus</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, p. 877 ♂.	Natal
algoensis	Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, p. 877, 880.	Mozambique
binotatus	Péring. l. c. p. 877, 878.	Natal
fulvovittis	Brancsik, Jahresh. Nat. Ver. Trencsin XIX— XX, 1896—97, p. 111, t. 4, f. 3 (<i>Hoptia</i>). — Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1908, p. 674 (<i>Microplidus</i>).	Zambesi

- luctuosus** Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 159 (*Microplus*). Kaffern-
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, gebiet,
p. 877, 879. Natal
persimilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
p. 877, 879.
pumilus Boh. Ins. Caffr. II, 1857, p. 160 (*Microplus*). Kaffern-
— Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XIII, 1908, gebiet,
p. 877, 879. Natal
stabilis Péring. Trans. S. Afr. Phil. Soc. XII, 1902, Natal
p. 877, 878.
vulgus Péring. l. c. p. 877, 880. Kapkolonie

9

Hoplebaca Brenske.

Brenske, Ann. Soc. Ent. Belg. XLIII, 1899, p. 378.

- Colmanti** Brenske, l. c. p. 378 ♀. Afrika

1

Macroplia Brenske.

Brenske, Stett. Ent. Zeit. LIX, 1898, p. 336.

- ruandana** Brenske, l. c. p. 336 ♂ ♀. Ruanda,
Urundi

1

Toxophyllus Fairm.

Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 174 [s. descr.].

- Ganglbaueri** Fairm. Rev. d'Ent. XX, 1901, p. 147. Madagaskar

1

Trigonocnemis Kraatz*).

Kraatz, Wien. Ent. Zeit. XIII, 1894, p. 171. — Brenske, Wien. Ent. Zeit.
XV, 1896, p. 116.

Ammogenes Semen. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIX, 1895, p. 341.

- Hauseri** Kraatz ,Wien. Ent. Zeit. XIII, 1894, p. 172 ♂ ♀. Turkestan
lanuginosa Semen. Horae Soc. Ent. Ross. XXIX ,1895, Transkaspien
p. 343.

- Varentzowi** Semen. l. c. p. 345. „

3

1502

*) Wird zu *Rutelinae* gestellt.

Index.

Tribus, Genera, Subgenera.

- Ablabera* Er. 75
Ablabera Péring. 75
Ablaberidae Burm. 8
Ablaberini Péring. 8
Ablaberoidea Blanch. 73
Acanthosternum Philippi 321
Accia Curtis 130
Achelyna Er. 309
Achloa Er. 310
Achloidae Burm. 291
Achranoxia Kraatz 262
Acratus Horn 7
Acylochilus Ohaus 313
Adoretops Kraatz 255
Aegolasia Kolbe 304
Aegostheta Blanch. 303
Aegosteiha Er. 303
Aglaphyra Brenske 312
Aipeiopsis Péring. 313
Aleucolomus Reitt. 211
Allokotarsa Péring. 73
Allophyllus Fauvel 107
Alobus J. Lec. 143
Alogistotarsa Péring. 49
Alvarinus Blanch. 332
Amadotrogus Reitt. 238
Amaladera Reitt. 19
Amaladera Reitt. 19
Amblonoxia Reitt. 262
Ammogenes Semen. 385
Amorphochelus Fairm. 368
Amphicrania Dej. 318
Amphicranus Burm. 322
Amphimalla Steph. 238
Amphimalle Latr. 238
Amphimallina Reitt. 247
Amphimallon Berth. 238
Amphimallus Muls. 238
Amphimallus Reitt. 238
Amphitrichia Brenske 209
Anacanthopus Blackb. 125
Anacheirotus Blackb. 107
Anaeretes Dej. 314
Anartioschiza Kolbe 165
Ancistrosoma Curtis 338
Ancylonycha Blanch. 183
Aneucomidis Blackb. 102
Anisochelidae Burm. 339
Anisochelus Burm. 365
Anisonyx Latr. 339
Anodontonyx Sharp 123
Anomalochilus Blanch. 324
Anomalophylla Reitt. 36
Anomalophylla Reitt. 36
Anomaloptera Burm. 321
Anomalyna Fairm. 309
Anonetus Er. 224
Anoplosiagum Blanch. 321
Anoxia Cast. 249
Anoxiella Reitt. 220
Antartioschiza Sharp 165
Anthobia Burm. 3
Antitrochalus Brenske 52
Antitrogus Burm. 174
Aphaenoserica Brenske 46
Aphenoserica Brenske 46
Aplidia Hope 209
Aplodema Blanch. 129
Aplonycha Dej. 102
Aplopsis Blanch. 127
Apocamenta Brenske 69
Apogonia Kirby 135
Aposchiza Brenske 162
Apterodema Fairm. 319
Apterogyna Reiche 225
Araeohoplia Arrow 346
Archocamenta Brenske 68
Archoserica Brenske 50

Areoda Solier 91
Arrhaphytarsa Péring. 49
Artia Ramb. 298
Asactopholis Brenske 174
Asaphomorpha Brancsik 159
Aserica Lewis 16
Askeptonycha Kraatz 219
Astaena Er. 78
Astaenidae Burm. 8
Asthenopholis Brenske 182
Ateromonochila Blackb. 84
Athlia Er. 79
Atholerus Sharp 5
Atys Reiche 150
Aulacoserica Brenske 57
Automolus Burm. 100
Autoserica Brenske 20

Balbera Fairm. 67
Barybas Blanch. 334
Barybas Burm. 320
Beriqua Péring. 162
Bilga Fairm. 46
Biphyllocera White 133
Bizanus Péring. 351
Blepharotoma Blanch. 321
Blikana Péring. 384
Brachydema Fairm. 293
Brachylepis Kolbe 180
Brachyllus Brenske 223
Brachymys J. Thoms. 302
Brachypholis Brenske 182
Brachyphylla Muls. 57
Brachyserica Brenske 28
Brahmina Blanch. 220
Brahmina Reitt. 220
Brenskiella Berg 302
Brysalepis Sharp 180
Burmeisteria Schickendantz 310
Burmeisteriellus Berg 310
Byrasba Harold 320
Byrrhomorpha Blackb. 126
Byrsalepis Brenske 180

Calloserica Brenske 37
Calodactylus Blanch. 317
Calonota Hope 90
Camenta Er. 68
Camentoserica Brenske 48
Campylotrichina Kirby 10
Campylotrochalus Brenske 52
Carteronyx Dej. 332
Castanochilus Ohaus 314
Catagonia Kolbe 135
Catalasis Dej. 250
Caulobiinae Burm. 85
Caulobius Le Guill. 126

Centrasioba Semen. 256
Cephaloncheros Brenske 304
Cephaloserica Brenske 51
Cephalotrichia Hope 292
Cephalotrichiadae Burm. 291
Cerapididae Burm. 314
Ceraspis Serv. 336
Ceratogonia Kolbe 135
Chaetoserica Brenske 38
Chariochilus Brenske 176
Chariodema Blanch. 331
Charioserica Brenske 42
Chasmatoptérides Lacord. 6
Chasmatopterini Reitt. 6
Chasmatopterus Latr. 6
Chasme Serv. 339
Cheiragra M'Leay 9
Cheirrhamphica Blackb. 10
Cheronia Croiss. 287
Chilodiplus Sharp 4
Chilotrogus Reitt. 211
Chioneosoma Kraatz 211
Chioneosoma Reitt. 212
Chionosoma Semen. 211
Chionotrogus Reitt. 212
Chirodines Bates 217
Chlaenobia Blanch. 320
Chlorochiton Arrow 89
Chnaunanthus Burm. 7
Chrysoserica Brenske 38
Chthonobates Burm. 236
Clavipalpidus Lacord. 314
Clavipalpus Cast. 322
Clitopa Er. 310
Clypearia Fairm. 160
Clypeasta Fairm. 160
Cochliotis Kolbe 181
Coega Péring. 359
Coelothorax Ancy 312
Coenonycha Horn 317
Collabonica Blackb. 106
Colobostoma Blanch. 99
Colpochila Blanch. 102
Colpochilodes Blackb. 125
Colpocrania Burm. 127
Colporhina Curtis 324, 325
Colymbomorpha Blanch. 91
Comaserica Brenske 41
Comophorus Blanch. 101
Conebius Fauvel 313
Coneopholis Burm. 165
Congella Péring. 382
Coniopholis Er. 165
Conioserica Brenske 49
Coniotrogus Brenske 247
Corminus Burm. 325
Coronoserica Brenske 51
Costleya Broun 89
Cotidia Kirby 107, 124

Cremastodus Solier 328
Crepischiza Brenske 162
Criphaeobius Reitt. 248
Cryphaeobius Kraatz 248
Cryptotrogus Kraatz 263
Ctenotis Burm. 320
Ctilocephala Burm. 334
Cyclomera Klug 311
Cycloserica Reitt. 28
Cylichnus Burm. 364
Cyphochilus Waterh. 175
Cyphonotus Fischer 255
Cyphonoxia Reitt. 254
Cyphoserica Brenske 45
Cyrtocamenta Brenske 77
Cyrtotrachalus Brenske 52
Cyrtotrochalus Brenske 52

Damara Péring. 313
Dasysterna Dej. 298
Dasytrogus Reitt. 218
Dasyus Serv. 317
Decamera Muls. 369
Dejeania Blanch. 365
Delphinobius Fairm. 358
Demodema Blanch. 324
Deuteroaulobius D. Torre 126
Deuterohapalopus D. Torre 308
Diaclapsus Brenske 313
Diaphoroserica Péring. 48
Diaphylla Er. 325
Diaplochelus Burm. 351
Diazus J. Lec. 150
Dicentrines Burm. 384
Dichecephala Brenske 83
Dichelhoplia Blanch. 368
Dichelomorpha Burm. 365
Dichelonycha Kirby 314
Dichelonychae J. Lec. 314
Dichelonychidae Burm. 314
Dicheloplia Burm. 368
Dichelus Serv. 348
Dicrania Serv. 332
Dicranidae Burm. 314
Dicranocnemus Burm. 364
Dinacoma Casey 263
Dioplia Burm. 317
Diphucephala Serv. 79
Diphucephalidae Burm. 8
Diphycerus Fairm. 7
Diphydactylus J. Thoms. 334, 371
Diphyllocera Gemm. et Harold 133
Diphyodactylus Gemm. et Harold 334
Diphyodactylus J. Thoms. 334
Diplotaxes J. Lec. 135
Diplotaxida Reitt. 135
Diplotaxidae Burm. 135

Diplotaxides Péring. 135
Diplotaxis Kirby 143
Diplostropis Boh. 72
Dissocephalus Hope 127
Dissotoxus Fairm. 41
Doleroserica Péring. 52
Dolerotarsa Péring. 50
Doxocalia Brenske 47
Dysphanochila Blackb. 126

Echyra Er. 369
Ectinohoplia Redtb. 367
Elaphocera Gené 305
Elaphocera Reitt. 305
Elaphocerida Reitt. 305
Elaphoceridae Burm. 291
Empecamenta Brenske 69
Empecta Er. 168
Emphania Er. 39
Emphania Blanch. 10, 39
Empycaestes Gerst. 165
Enamillus Sharp 5
Enaria Er. 160
Enarioidea Fairm. 248
Encirrus Cast. 169
Encya Blanch. 158
Encyclophylla Waterh. 303
Encyophanes Burm. 359
Endrosa J. Lec. 183
Engertia D. Torre 181
Engyops Blackb. 125
Enthora Er. 289
Entyposis Kolbe 162
Epholcis Waterh. 84
Epicaulis Dej. 334
Erefusa Sharp 200
Eretusa Reitt. 200
Eriesthis Burm. 344
Eriotrogus Reitt. 238
Eriphoserica Brenske 43
Etischiza Brenske 161
Etiserica Péring. 30
Eucamenta Péring. 72
Eucirrus Melly 169
Eugastra J. Lec. 183
Eulaiades Fairm. 346
Eulepida Kolbe 179
Eupegylis Duviv. 167
Euphoresia Brenske 45
Euranoxia Semen. 254
Euronycha Péring. 65
Europteron Mars. 302
Euryaspis Blanch. 335
Eurychelus Blanch. 127
Euryphylla Lacord. 290
Euryschiza Brenske 163
Euserica Reitt. 29

Euserica Reitt. 29
Eusericula Reitt. 29
Eusoma White 128
Eutrichesis Waterh. 161
Eutyposis Sharp 162
Exolontha Reitt. 287
Exopholis Motsch. 169

Faula Blanch. 336, 338
Flatipalpus Fairm. 298
Frenchella Blackb. 124

Gama Blanch. 319
 Gamka Péring. 77
 Gastroserica Brenske 33
Geobatus Dej. 85
 Geotrogus Guér. 236
Glaphyridae spuriae Burm. 6
 Glaphyserica Brenske 42
 Glossocheilifer Blackb. 122
 Glycyserioa Brenske 42
 Glyptoglossa Brenske 161
 Gnaphalopoda Reiche 105
 Gnaphalostetha Reiche 248
 Goniaspidius Burm. 363
 Goniorrhina Quedenf. 312
 Gouna Péring. 362
 Grananoxia Brenske 256
 Granida Motsch. 256
Granoxia Reitt. 256
 Gryphonycha Péring. 72
 Gymnogaster Blanch. 289
 Gymnoloma Burm. 361
Gymnolominae Burm. 339
 Gymnopyge Linell 317
 Gynaecoserica Brenske 38
Gymnis J. Lec. 183
 Gyroplia Brenske 383

Hadrocerus Guér. 321
Hapalopus Brenske 308
 Haplidia Hope 209
Haplidia Gemm. et Harold 209
Haplobrachium Boh. 166
Haplodema Blanch. 129
Haplodema Gemm. et Harold 129
 Haplonycha Blanch. 102
Haplonychidae Burm. 85
 Haploopsis Blanch. 127
Haploopsis Gemm. et Harold 127
 Harpina Burm. 383
Harpodactyla Burm. 319
 Hecatommus Fairm. 255
 Hecistopsilus Kolbe 163
Hecistospilus Sharp 163

Hemicamenta Brenske 70
 Hemictenius Reitt. 296
 Hemiserica Brenske 28
 Heptelia Brenske 209
Heptomera Blanch. 39
Heptophilla Reitt. 265
 Heptophylla Motsch. 265
Heptophylla Motsch. 265
 Hercitis Burm. 334
 Hetamius Fairm. 219
Heterochelinae Burm. 339
 Heterochelus Burm. 352
 Heteronyx Guér. 107
 Heteroserica Brenske 43
 Hexataenius Fairm. 266
 Hieritis Burm. 325
 Hilarianus Blanch. 319
 Hilyotrogus Fairm. 265
 Holisonycha Péring. 162
 Holochelus Reitt. 214
 Holocnemus Brenske 248
 Holomelia Brenske 209
 Holophylla Er. 290
Holophylla Blackb. 288
Holophylla Burm. 290
 Holopycnia Brenske 209
 Holoschiza Lansb. 53
 Holotrichia Hope 200
Holotrichia Reitt. 200
 Holotrochus Brenske 219
 Homalochilus Blanch. 319
 Homaloplia Steph. 57
Homalopliadae Burm. 8
 Homaloserica Brenske 46
 Homalotropus M'Leay 89
 Homoeoschiza Kolbe 163
Homonychus Germ. 164
 Hoplebaea Brenske 385
 Hoplia Ill. 368
Hoplia Reitt. 369
Hopliadae Burm. 339
Hopliae J. Lec. 339
Hopliaires Muls. 339
Hoplides Lacord. 339
Hopliinae Péring. 339
Hopliini D. Torr. 339
Hoplini Reitt. 339
 Hopliopsis Blanch. 368
 Hoplocnemis Harold 347
 Hoplolontha Fairm. 287
 Hoplopus Blanch. 163
Hoploscelis Burm. 347
 Hoplosternus Guér. 264
Hoplosternus Blanch. 264
Hoplosternus Guér. 266
Hostilina Blanch. 107
 Hovachelus Fairm. 359
 Hybocamenta Brenske 70
 Hybosericia Péring. 65

Hylotrogus Sharp 265
Hymenochelus Reitt. 67
Hymenomontia Eschschz. 65
Hymenoplia Eschschz. 65
Hyperis Dej. 369
Hyperius Fairm. 322
Hypochrus Fairm. 265
Hypopholis Er. 167
Hyporhiza Dej. 324
Hyposerica Brenske 39
Hypotrichia J. Lec. 134

Idaecamenta Péring. 72
Idaeserica Péring. 72
Idutywa Péring. 359
Inanda Péring. 342
Ischnochelus Burm. 352
Isocamenta Kolbe 73
Isonychidae Burm. 314
Isonychus Mannerh. 325
Issacaris Fairm. 324

Junkia D. Torre 310

Kareiga Péring. 383
Khoïna Péring. 343
Knysa Péring. 362
Korisaba Péring. 346
Kraseophylla Péring. 304
Kubousa Péring. 366

Lachnoderia Er. 183
Lachnosterna Hope 183
Lachnota Reitt. 220
Laeris Fairm. 302
Lagosterna Dej. 291
Lamproserica Brenske 50
Lasiopodes J. Lec. 291
Lasiopsis Er. 219
Lasiopsis Blanch. 220
Lasiopus J. Lec. 7
Lasioserica Brenske 37
Lecanotrogus Kolbe 164
Leocaeta Dej. 291
Leontochaeta Er. 291
Lepidoderma Brenske 287
Lepidiota Hope 169
Lepidoderma Waterh. 287
Lepidomela Kolbe 180
Lepidotrogus Kolbe 164
Lepiserica Brenske 20
Lepiserica Brenske 48
Lepisia Serv. 366
Lepisiidae Burm. 339
Lepithrix Serv. 342
Lepitrix Serv. 342
Leptopodidae Burm. 291

Leptopus Dej. 305
Leribe Péring. 71
Leucophilida Reitt. 135
Leucophilidae Burm. 135
Leucophiliden Brenske 135
Leucophilides Péring. 135
Leucophilis Blanch. 176
Leucophorus Brenske 181
Leucoserica Reitt. 28
Leuretra Er. 312
Lewisiella Broun 129
Liogenyidae Burm. 314
Liogenys Guér. 318
Liparetra Hope 91
Liparetridae Burm. 85
Liparetridae genuinae Burm. 85
Liparetrini D. Torre 85
Liparetrus Guér. 91
Listrochelus Blanch. 215
Listronyx Guér. 130
Ludibrius Des Gozis 266

Macleya Blackb. 100
Macroactyli J. Lec. 314
Macroactylidae Burm. 314
Macroactylides Lacord. 314
Macroactylini D. Torre 314
Macroactylus Latr. 328
Macronoxia Crotch 256
Macrophylla Hope 303
Macrophyllae J. Lec. 291
Macrophyllidae Burm. 291
Macrophyllides Blackb. 291
Macrophyllides Lacord. 291
Macroplia Brenske 385
Macrosoma Hope 130
Macrothops M'Leay 10
Madotrogus Reitt. 238
Maechidiina Burm. 85
Maechidius M'Leay 85
Makalaka Péring. 75
Maladera Muls. 16
Maladera Reitt. 16
Mallagaster Dej. 332
Mallotarsus Blanch. 320
Manopus Cast. 331
Maypa Blanch. 130
Meganoxia Reitt. 263
Megistophylla Burm. 289
Melanocamenta Brenske 71
Melaserica Brenske 36
Melichrus Brenske 248
Melolontha F. 266
Melolonthae J. Lec. 135
Melolonthaires Muls. 135
Melolonthidae Burm. 135
Melolonthidae M'Leay 3
Melolonthides trues Blackb. 135

Melolonthides vrais Lacord. 135
Melolonthinae D. Torre 3
Melolonthinae Reitt. 135
Melolonthini Péring. 135
Melolonthini Reitt. 135
Melolonthins Muls. 3
Mericserica Brenske 39
Mesoserica Brenske 49
Metabolus Fairm. 220
Metagonia Kolbe 136
Metascelis Westw. 6
Microcamenta Brenske 71
Microcrania Burm. 334
Microcraniadae Burm. 314
Microdonta Hope 238
Microdoris Burm. 7
Micronyx Boisd. 89
Microphylla Kraatz 253
Microplidius Sharp 384
Microplidus Péring. 384
Microplus Burm. 384
Microserica Brenske 34
Microthopus Burm. 100
Microtrachelus Péring. 51
Microtrichia Brenske 208
Microtrochalus Brenske 51
Miltotrogus Reitt. 225
Miotemna Lacord. 77
Miridiba Reitt. 248
Mitracamenta Brenske 71
Mitrophorus Burm. 347
Modialis Fairm. et Germain 89,
 321 nota
Monochelus Serv. 349
Monocrania Cast. 332
Monotropus Er. 224
Mycernus Broun 129
Myloxena Ohaus 314

Nanaga Péring. 383
Nanarcta Blanch. 310
Nanniscus Burm. 364
Nedymoserica Brenske 51
Nematophylla Arrow 208
Neoheteronyx Blackb. 106
Neolepidiota Blackb. 174
Neophyllotocus Blackb. 10
Neoserica Brenske 30
Neostethaspis D. Torre 89
Nepytis Er. 133
Neso Blackb. 125
Neuroserica Brenske 50
Noanda Reitt. 200
Nosphisthis Blackb. 123

Ochranoxia Kraatz 262
Ocnodus Burm. 85
Octoplasia Brenske 208

Octotemna Blanch. 77
Odontochelus Semen. 214
Odontoplia Fairm. 383
Odontoserica Kolbe 47
Odontotonyx M'Leay 106
Odontria White 128
Oedanomerus Waterh. 310
Oedichira Burm. 335
Oenochirus Sharp 304
Oligolepis Kolbe 178
Oligophila Reitt. 254
Oligophylla Kraatz 254
Omaladera Reitt. 19
Omalodera Reitt. 19
Omaloplia Muls. 10, 16
Omaloplia Steph. 57
Omocrates Burm. 363
Oncerus J. Lec. 7
Oncochirus Kolbe 304
Onochaeta Er. 305
Onocheta Boh. 305
Oocamenta Péring. 72
Ootoma Blanch. 297
Ootoma Dej. 322
Ophthalmoserica Brenske 16
Oplosternus Guér. 264
Oreotrogus Kolbe 164
Orsonyx J. Lec. 143
Orthoserica Brenske 51
Othnonius Olliff 303
Otoclinius Brenske 308
Outeniqua Péring. 363
Oxychirus Quedenf. 322
Oxyserica Brenske 43

Pachnessa Brenske 302
Pachrodema Blanch. 143
Pachycamenta Brenske 69
Pachycerus Guér. 321
Pachychaeta Brenske 302
Pachychilecamenta Brenske 71
Pachyenema Serv. 344
Pachycnemida Péring. 346
Pachycnemidae Burm. 339
Pachycolus Er. 309
Pachydema Cast. 298
Pachydema Reitt. 298
Pachydema Jacq. du Val 293
Pachydemidae Burm. 291
Pachydemini Reitt. 291
Pachydemocera Reitt. 301
Pachygastra Germ. 133
Pachylotoma Blanch. 319
Pachypodides Lacord. 291
Pachypodii Tanyproctini Er. 291
Pachypodini Péring. 291
Pachypodini auct. 291

- Pachypoides* Fairm. 67
Pachyserica Brenske 36
Pachytrichia Hope 134
Pachytrichiadae Burm. 85
Pacuvia Curt. 318
Panotrogus Reitt. 211
Parablabera Péring. 75
Paracamenta Péring. 73
Paraclitopa Waterh. 311
Paralistronyx Brenske 130
Paramaypa Brenske 130
Paranonca Cast. 89
Pararhopaea Blackb. 289
Paraserica Reitt. 19
Paroplia Fairm. 383
Parthenoserica Brenske 42
Pasaphylla Péring. 304
Pectinichelus Ballion 249
Pectinopus Blackb. 122
Pegylidius Péring. 167
Pegylis Er. 166
Pegylus Fairm. 166
Pentecamenta Brenske 69
Pentelia Brenske 208
Pericamenta Péring. 73
Periclitopa Brenske 311
Periproctus Kolbe 302
Periserica Brenske 37
Perissosoma Waterh. 309
Peritrichia Burm. 340
Petinopus Blackb. 122
Phalangonyx Reitt. 255
Phalangonyx Reitt. 293
Phalangosoma Quedenf. 308
Pherocoma Blanch. 340
Phiara Brenske 161
Phila Péring. 181
Philacelota Heller 287
Philochlaenia Blanch. 322
Philochloenia Dej. 319
Philoserica Brenske 50
Phlexys Er. 298, 293
Phobetus J. Lec. 293
Pholidochris Kolbe 180
Photyna Brenske 134
Phygotoxeuma Brenske 298
Phyllococcus Waterh. 91
Phyllophaga Burm. 3
Phyllophaga Harris 183
Phylloserica Brenske 44
Phyllotocidae Burm. 8
Phyllotocidium Blackb. 10
Phyllotocus Fisch. 8
Phyllotrochalus Brenske 51
Physocnema Burm. 344
Physopalpus Heyden 298
Phytalus Er. 216
Phytolaena Blanch. 91
Plaesioserica Brenske 42
Platychelus Burm. 359
Platydesmus M'Leay 124
Platonyx Reiche 292
Plectridae Burm. 314
Plectris Serv. 335
Plectrodes Horn 134
Plectus Serv. 335
Pledina Reitt. 200
Pleiophylla Péring. 304
Pleistophylla Péring. 309
Pleophylla Er. 44
Plesioserica Brenske 42
Plotopuserica Brenske 43
Plusioserica Brenske 42
Podolasia Harold 7
Poecilodiscus Broun 90
Pollaplonyx Waterh. 249
Polyphylla Harris 256
Polyphyllidae Burm. 135
Polyphyllum Blanch. 290
Prionophora Solier 331
Pristerophora Harold 331
Proagosternus Blanch. 182
Prochelyna Er. 5
Prodontria Broun 129
Prosechnius Sharp 162
Proseconius Kolbe 162
Proteroschiza Brenske 163
Pseudoserica Brenske 43
Pseudachloa Péring. 313
Pseudacratus D. Torre 7
Pseudenaria Fairm. 169
Pseudholophylla Blackb. 290
Pseudocamenta Péring. 72
Pseudodiploptaxis Nonfried 150
Pseudoheteronyx Blackb. 106
Pseudohoplia Reitt. 368
Pseudolontha Fairm. 288
Pseudopholis Duvivier 175
Pseudoserica Guér. 335
Pseudosymmachia D. Torre 224
Pseudotrematodes Jacq. du Val 218
Pseudotrochalus Quedenf. 53
Pseustophylla Péring. 310
Psilodontia Broun 129
Psilonychus Burm. 164
Psilopholis Brenske 181
Pteroplatydesmus D. Torre 124
Ptyophis Redtb. 303
Pyronota Boisd. 90

Rabula Péring. 383
Ramilia Kolbe 288
Ramoutsa Péring. 313
Redotus Fairm. 166
Rhabdopholis Burm. 166
Rhinaspis Perty 332
Rhizocolax Motsch. 220

Rhizonemus Dej. 322
Rhizoproetus Kolbe 165
Rhizotrogi J. Lec. 135
Rhizotrogidae Burm. 135
Rhizotrogiden Brenske 135
Rhizotrogina Reitt. 135
Rhizotroque Latr. 225
Rhizotrogus Berthold 224
Rhizotrogus Reitt. 225
Rhopaea Er. 288
Rhoepa Lacord. 288
Rhynchogonia Arrow 136
Rivera Germain 79

Sarothromerus Blackb. 5
Scaphorina Quedenf. 312
Scelophysa Burm. 266
Schismatocera Gaut. des Cottes 247
Schizochelus Blanch. 327
Schizocomete Brenske 220
Schizonycha Blanch. 151
Schizonychida Reitt. 135
Schizonychidae Burm. 135
Schizonychiden Brenske 135
Schizonychides Péring. 135
Schoenherria Burm. 286
Scitula Er. 101
Sciton Blackb. 126
Sciuropus Dej. 338
Scythrodes Broun 129
Sebakue Péring. 162
Sebaris Cast. 292
Selaserica Brenske 37
Selomothus Fairm. 292
Serica M'Leay 20
Sericæ J. Lec. 8
Séricaires Muls. 8
Sericania Reitt. 27
Sericaria Motsch. 27
Sericesthis Boisd. 124
Sericesthis Dej. 126
Sericidae Burm. 8
Sericides Blackb. 8
Sericides Lacord. 8
Sericina Reitt. 8
Sericinæ Brenske 8
Sericini D. Torre 8
Sericini Péring. 8
Sericoidea Burm. 85
Sericoides Guér. 136
Sericoides Blackb. 85
Sericoides Lacord. 85
Sericospilus Sharp 129
Silopa Er. 107
Sinochelus Fairm. 349
Somatoserica Brenske 40
Sophrops Fairm. 249
Spaniolepis Kolbe 180

Sparmannia Cast. 291
Sparophysa Burm. 298
Sparmania Cast. 291
Sparmannia Gemm. et Harold 291
Sparmanniini Péring. 291
Spathoschiza Arrow 161
Sphaerotrochalis Brenske 52
Sphaerotrochalis Brenske 73
Sphecoserica Brenske 41
Sphodroxia Kraatz 261
Sphyrocallus Sharp 4
Stenocnema Burm. 344
Stenosserica Brenske 47
Stenothorax Harris 183
Stephanopholis Brenske 166
Stethaspididae Burm. 85
Stethaspis Burm. 89
Stethaspis Hope 88
Stilbolemma Harris 10
Straliga Fairm. 19
Suntemnonycha Péring. 162
Symmachia Brenske 224
Symmela Er. 77
Synacta Fairm. 77
Synclitopa Kolbe 311
Syngeneschiza Brenske 161
Synnucla Dallas 77
Syntaxipholis Brenske 175
Systellopidæ Nonfr. 4
Systellopides Sharp 4
Systellopini D. Torre 4
Systellopus Sharp 5

Tamnosserica Brenske 43
Tanyproctocera Reitt. 293
Tanyproctus Faldern. 293
Tanyproctus Reitt. 293
Taphrocephala Quedenf. 312
Telura Er. 130
Temnostoma Blanch. 78
Tephraeosserica Brenske 47
Teraserica Brenske 39
Thabina Péring. 361
Thrymosserica Brenske 47
Thyce J. Lec. 263
Tlaocera Péring. 304
Tocama Reitt. 266
Tosotarsus Sharp 5
Tostegoptera Blanch. 183
Toxophyllus Fairm. 385
Toxospathius Fairm. 266
Toxospathius Reitt. 266
Toxotarsus Nonfr. 5
Trachyserica Brenske 43
Trematodes Faldern. 218
Trematodes Lacord. 225
Trichelasmus Sharp 5
Trichestes Burm. 183

Trichesthes Er. 183
Trichidius Billb. 348
Trichidius Burm. 349
Trichinopus Waterh. 309
Trichiodera Burm. 293
Trichioderma Nonfried 310
Tricholepis Blanch. 182
Trichoserica Reitt. 28
Trigonocnemis Kraatz 385
Trigonostoma Waterh. 135
Trinoxia Brenske 263
Triodonta Muls. 61
Trochaloschema Reitt. 29
Trochaloserica Brenske 53
Trochaloserica Brenske 73

Trochalus Cast. 54
Tryssus Er. 293
Tulbaghia Péring. 71

Ulomenes Blanch. 324

Xanthotrogus Reitt. 225
Xestotrogus Reitt. 225
Xorema Reitt. 36
Xylonychus M'Leay 88
Xylonychus M'Leay 88
Xylostygnus Broun 129

Zanthéumia Steph. 225
Zietzia Blackb. 304

Species, Varietates.

abbreviata Brenske (*Microserica*) 34
abbreviata Cast. (*Lepithrix*) 342
abbreviata Fairm. (*Homaloplia*) 57
abbreviata Guér. (*Khoia*) 343
abbreviatus F. 352
abdicta Brenske 151
abdominalis Blanch. (*Pachycn.*) 344
abdominalis Brenske (*Coniotr.*) 247
abdominalis Burm. (*Peritrichia*) 340
abdominalis Ritsema (*Apogon.*) 136
Abeillei Fairm. 298
Abendrothi Kirsch 317
aberrans Gerst. (*Homocoschiza*) 163
aberrans Gerst. (*Triodonta*) 61
aberrans Sharp (*Leucopholis*) 176
abhasica Motsch. 256
abnormalis M'Leay 91
abnormis Fall (*Diplotaxis*) 143
abnormis Moser (*Neuroserica*) 30
abscessa Brenske 220
absoluta Brenske 20
abyssinica Blanch. (*Schizonycha*) 151
abyssinica Brenske (*Dicheceph.*) 83
abyssinica Brenske (*Empecam.*) 69
abyssinica Brenske (*Holoschiza*) 53
abyssinica Brenske (*Triodonta*) 61
abyssinica Kolbe (*Apogonia*) 136
abyssinicus Brenske 52
acanthopus Boisd. (*Diphuceph.*) 80
acanthopus Burm. (*Dichelus*) 348
accepta Blackb. 102
acceptabilis Brenske 30
acerba Fall 143
aceris Falderm. (*Melolontha*) 266
aceris Er. (*Melolontha*) 285
aceris Falderm. (*Melolontha*) 285
aceris Hauser (*Melolontha*) 267
acrossoides Reitt. 296
acuminata Arrow 136
acutangularis Kolbe (*Apogonia*) 136

acutangularis Waterh. (*Maechid.*) 85
acuticollis Fairm. 319
acutidens M'Leay 99
acutifrons Blackb. 107
adaequata Moser 220
adaneuris Reitt. 293
addendus Blackb. 122
additus Blackb. 107
Adelaidae Blackb. 93
adelphica Heller 137
adjuncta Brenske 20
adoretoides D. Torre (*Lachnost.*) 183
adoretoides Ritsema (*Apogonia*) 136
adscendens Kolbe 68
adspersa Boh. (*Asthenopholis*) 182
adspersa Klug (*Hoplia*) 371
adspersa Motsch. (*Polyphylla*) 256
adspersus Péring. 352
adulta Reitt. 60
adumana Brenske 20
adusta Fairm. (*Enaria*) 160
adusta Karsch (*Pachydema*) 298
adusta Kraatz (*Elaphocera*) 305
advena Blackb. (*Deutero-caulob.*) 126
advena Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 107
advena Brenske (*Hoplia*) 369
advena Gyll. (*Ablabera*) 75
advena Sharp (*Sericospilus*) 129
aegrota Bates 320
aegrotus Bates (*Phytalus*) 216
aegrotus Blackb. (*Pectinopus*) 122
aegyptiaca Kraatz 209
acmula Horn 183
aenea Billb. (*Rhinaspis*) 332
aenea Blanch. (*Diplotaxis*) 144
aenea Blanch. (*Plectris*) 335
aenea Fauvel (*Gnaphalopoda*) 105
aenealis Broun 128
aeneicollis Bates 267
aencobrunnea Fairm. (*Ablabera*) 75

- aeneobrunnea* Phil. jun. (Dier.) 332
aeneopiceus Fairm. 54
aeneopictus Nonfr. 54
aenescens Hope (Apogonia) 136
aenescens Waterh. (Perissosoma) 309
aenescens Burm. (Scitula) 102
aeneus Blanch. (Ablaberoides) 73
aeneus Kirsch (Macrodaetylus) 328
aeneus Fährs. (Ablaberoides) 74
aequalis Bates (Holotrichia) 200
aequalis Karsch (Apogonia) 136
aequaliceps Blackb. (Haplon.) 103
aequaliceps Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
aequalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
aequalis J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 184
aequalis Walk. (Rhizotrogus) 225
aequata Bates 320
aequatoria Fairm. 344
aequatorialis Kirsch (Astaena) 78
aequatorialis Lansb. (Platyeh.) 359
aequinoctialis Herbst 225
aerata Burm. 335
aerea Blanch. 136
aereicollis Quedenf. 53
aeruginosa Burm. (Lachnost.) 184
aeruginosa Burm. (Philochl.) 322
aeruginosa Burm. (Plectris) 335
aeruginosus Burm. 54
aestivus Ol. 225
cethiops Westh. 268
affabilis Horn 184
affinis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
affinis Blanch. (Hyposerica) 39
affinis Boh. (Schizonycha) 151
affinis Cast. (Macrodaetylus) 328
affinis Fischer (Anoxia) 250
affinis J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 184
affinis Kolbe (Apogonia) 136
affinis Waterh. (Diphucephala) 79
affinis Schauf. (Elaphocera) 306
afflicta Ballion (Melolontha) 267
afflicta Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 184
afflicta Blanch. (Plectris) 335
afflicta Heyden (Melolontha) 267
africana Brenske (Lepidiota) 170
africana Brenske (Lepidomela) 180
africana Cast. (Anoxia) 250
africana Cast. (Apogonia) 136
africana Cast. (Schizonycha) 151
africana Brenske (Ootoma) 297
africana Burm. (Schizonycha) 153
africana Klug (Schizonycha) 158
agnella Falderm. 221
agraria Brenske 34
agrestis Burm. (Heteronyx) 107
agrestis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
agricola Blackb. 107
ahena Burm. 322
Akinini Brenske 213
alba Pallas (Polyphylla) 257
alba Ol. (Lepidiota) 173
albella Reitt. 251
Albertisi Fairm. (Maechidius) 85
Albertisi Sharp (Chilodiplus) 4
albicans Stierlin 268
albicinctus Mannerh. 325
albicollis Burm. 314
albida Friv. (Melolontha) 267
albida Cast. (Melolontha) 285
albida Guér. (Ceraspis) 336
albida Muls. (Melolontha) 272
albida Redtb. (Melolontha) 272
albidiventris Fairm. 267
albiger Burm. 384
albina Burm. 184
albipilis Reitt. (Pachydema) 298
albipilis Reitt. (Amphimallon) 242
albisparsa Bates 369
albistigma Burm. (Lepidiota) 170
albistigma Dohrn (Lepidiota) 173
albofasciatus Reitt. 296
albofasciata Brenske 45
albofasciatus Blanch. 325
albohirtum Waterh. 287
albohirtus Mast. 92
albolanosa Fairm. 298
albolineata Motsch. 256
albonotata Broun 128
alboplagiata Brenske 267
albopruinosus Fairm. 264
albosetosa Nonfried 150
albosignata Nonfried 369
albosparsa Fairm. (Enaria) 160
albosparsa Fairm. (Hoplita) 373
albosquamosa Brenske 36
albostrata Brenske (Encya) 158
albostrata Burm. (Rhabdophol.) 166
albovaria Blanch. 336
Alcocki Brenske (Autoserica) 20
Alcocki Brenske (Holotrichia) 200
algirana Brenske 25
algorica Fairm. (Schizonycha) 151
algorica Reitt. (Hymenoplia) 65
algorica Reitt. (Triodonta) 61
algorina Reitt. 151
algora Péring. 151
algoensis Péring. (Schizonycha) 151
algoensis Péring. (Microplidus) 384
alicantina Reitt. 61
alicantinus Dieck 226
alienata Péring. 362
alienus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
alienus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
Alluaudi Fairm. 383
alni Blanch. 61
alopez Cast. (Sparrmannia) 292
alopez F. (Sparrmannia) 292
alopez var. Schönh. (Sparrm.) 292

- alpicola Blackb. (Automolus) 100
 alpicola Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
 alpina Linell 184
 alsasuanus Reitt. 229
 alsiosia Blanch. 365
 altaicus Mannenh. 238
 alternans Burm. (Pachynema) 345
 alternans Burm. (Platycheilus) 361
 alternata J. Lec. (Serica) 10
 alternata Küster (Homalopia) 57
 alutacea Bates 144
 amabilis Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 amabilis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
 amabilis Péring. (Korisaba) 346
 amasicola Westh. 268
 amaura Heller 136
 amazonica Bates 335
 ambigua Blackb. (Scitula) 101
 ambigua Fall (Diptotaxis) 144
 ambigua Péring. (Schizonycha) 151
 ambigua Muls. (Hoplia) 374
 ambiguus Bates (Phytalus) 216
 ambiguus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 107
 ambitiosa Blanch. 323
 amboinae Brenske (Amphitrich.) 209
 amboinae Brenske (Engertia) 181
 amerinae Ragusa 251
 amida Lewis 136
 amitina Kolbe (Apogonia) 136
 amitina Kolbe (Isocamenta) 73
 amitina Kolbe (Schizonycha) 151
 amoena Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 amoena Brenske (Hoplia) 369
 amoena Brenske (Pseudoserica) 43
 amoena Brenske (Schizonycha) 151
 amoena Felsche (Lepidiota) 170
 amoena Kirsch (Chariodema) 331
 amoena Péring. (Ablabera) 75
 amoenulus Péring. 352
 amoenus Blackb. 107
 amphytus Buquet 226
 ampliata Fairm. 160
 amplipennis Fairm. 200
 amurensis Brenske (Brahmina) 220
 amurensis Brenske (Holotrichia) 207
 anachoreta Rosenh. 226
 analis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
 analis Brenske (Autoserica) 20
 analis Burm. (Lachnosterna) 184
 analis Burm. (Heterochelus) 352
 analis Guér. (Homalopia) 58
 analis Thunb. (Ablabera) 75
 anatina Brenske 179
 anatolica Reitt. 369
 anceps Blackb. 108
 ancilla Burm. 168
 andamana Brenske (Autoserica) 20
 andamana Brenske (Holotrichia) 200
 andina Germain (Sericoidea) 130
 andina R. A. Philippi (Sericoidea) 132
 anfracta Karsch 142
 Angeri Nonfried 476
 angerona Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 angerona Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 angolana Brenske 151
 angularis J. Lec. 144
 angulata Kolbe (Schizonycha) 151
 angulata Lewis (Neoserica) 30
 angulata Reitt. (Hoplia) 369
 angulatus M'Leay 92
 anguliceps Blanch. 319
 angulicollis Bates (Lachnostern.) 184
 angulicollis Fairm. (Amphimall.) 241
 angulopicta Fairm. 369
 angusta Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 184
 angusta Kraatz (Elaphocera) 305
 angusta Heyden (Hymenoplia) 67
 angustata Blanch. (Haplodema) 129
 angustata Brenske (Empecament.) 69
 angustata Kolbe (Schizonycha) 151
 angustatus Latr. (Macroductyl.) 328
 angustatus P. Beauv. (Macro.) 328
 angustatus J. Lec. (Macroduct.) 330
 angusticeps M'Leay 79
 angustiformis Fairm. 151
 angustula Brenske 33
 angustulus Burm. (Automolus) 100
 angustus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 108
 anita Reitt. 267
 Anketeri Herbst 255
 annamensis Fleutiaux 256
 annectens Brenske 20
 annulitarsis Blanch. 328
 anodentata Bates 184
 anomala Blackb. (Byrrhom.) 126
 anomala Kirsch (Philochlaenia) 323
 anomalus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 108
 anomalus Burm. (Heterochelus) 352
 anomalus Burm. (Platycheilus) 359
 antanala Künckel 160
 antaretica Brenske 130
 antennalis Blackb. (Anodonton.) 123
 antennalis Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 antennalis Blackb. (Macchidius) 86
 antennalis Blanch. (Autoserica) 20
 antennata Smith (Lachnosterna) 184
 anthracina Brenske (Holotrich.) 201
 anthracina Fairm. (Asaphom.) 159
 anthracina Fairm. (Pachydema) 298
 anthracina Fall (Diptotaxis) 144
 anthracina J. Lec. (Serica) 10
 anticeps Fairm. 369
 antiochia Brenske 226
 antisana Bates 322
 anxia J. Lec. 190
 anxius J. Lec. 144
 apertus Blackb. 108
 aphodiina Billberg (Serica) 11

aphodiina Billberg (Serica) 15
aphodioides Blanch. (Heteronyx) 108
aphodioides Fairm. (Tanypr.) 293
aphodioides M'Leay (Chiragra) 9
apicalis Blanch. (Encya) 158
apicalis Blanch. (Phytalus) 216
apicalis Fährrs. (Ablabera) 75
apicalis M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 8
apicalis Moser (Apogonia) 136
apicalis Waterh. (Cyphochilus) 175
apicalis Waterh. (Lepidiota) 170
apogonoides Brenske 30
appendiculata Mannerh. 332
approximans Blackb. 124
approximatus Blackb. 108
aprilinus Duftschm. 239
aquila Cast. 6
aquilus Burm. 7
araneipes Fairm. 236
arancoides F. 75
araxidis König 257
araxis Reitt. 293
arbusticola Er. 325
arcanus Blackb. 108
arcilabris Mars. 226
arcta Horn 184
arctifrons Bates 144
arcuata Fall (Diptotaxis) 144
arcuata J. B. Smith (Lachnost.) 184
arduus Péring. 364
arenicola Solsky 29
areolus Reitt. 226
argentata Nonfried (Hoplia) 369
argentata Geoffr. (Hoplia) 372
argentea F. (Hoplia) 378
argentea Marsham (Hoplia) 375
argentea Poda (Hoplia) 374
argentina Bruch 323
argus Burm. 286
argyritis Bates 369
Ariadnae Kirby 238
arianae Fairm. 238
Ariasi Brenske (Euserica) 29
Ariasi Muls. (Euserica) 30
aridus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 108
aridus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
Aristidis Raffray 305
arizonica Schaeffer 144
arkansana Schaeffer 184
armata Burm. (Hoplocnemis) 347
armata Sharp (Leucopholis) 176
armaticeps M'Leay 125
armatus Burm. 352
armeniaca Brenske (Trochal.) 29
armeniaca Reitt. (Maladera) 16
armipes Boh. 352
arta Karsch 136
arthriticus F. 352
aruense Lansberge 287

arvicola Blackb. 103
aschantica Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
aschantica Brenske (Schizon.) 151
ascripticia Brenske 30
asiatica Brenske (Triodonta) 62
asiatica Desbr. (Anoxia) 250
asiatica Brenske (Melolontha) 272
asper M'Leay 92
aspera Brenske 151
asperata Fairm. 369
aspericollis Blackb. (Frenchella) 124
aspericollis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 108
aspericollis Fairm. (Schizonycha) 151
asperifrons Blackb. 108
asperiventris Fairm. (Rhizotr.) 226
asperiventris Fairm. (Geotrogus) 237
asperula Bates (Hoplia) 369
asperula Fairm. (Enaria) 160
asperula Fairm. (Serica) 11
asperulas Perty 334
assamensis Brenske (Autoserica) 20
assamensis Brenske (Holotr.) 201
assimilis Blackb. (Rhopaia) 288
assimilis Herbst (Amphimallon) 238
assimilis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
assimilis M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 8
assimilis Ohaus (Acylochilus) 313
asterias Reitt. 369
astrachanicus Semen. 226
astrolabi Boisd. 103
atavana Brenske 20
ater Herbst (Amphimallon) 239
ater M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
ater Waterh. (Maechidius) 86
ater Gebl. (Amphimallon) 238
aterrima Lucas (Homalopia) 58
aterrima Lucas (Triodonta) 63
atenuoides Burm. 347
Atkinsoni Brenske 201
atlanticus Raffray 226
atlantis Fall 144
atomaria F. (Gymnoloma) 362
atomaria Fairm. (Empecta) 168
atomaria Fairm. (Enthora) 289
atra M'Leay (Cheiragra) 10
atra Solier (Sericoidea) 130
atra Reiche (Autoserica) 20
atracapilla Kirby 16
atramentaria Fall 144
atrana Reitt. 257
atrata Reiche (Autoserica) 20
atrata Burm. (Autoserica) 20
atrata Geoffr. (Homalopia) 60
atratura D. Torre (Autoserica) 20
atratura J. Lec. (Diptotaxis) 144
atratura J. Lec. (Serica) 11
atratus Burm. (Liparetrus) 92
atratus Burm. (Maechidius) 86
atratus Burm. (Trochilus) 54

- atratus* Burm. (Trochalus) 55
atratus Cast. (Dichelus) 349
atricapilla Curtis 131
atriceps M'Leay 92
atronitens Fairm. 369
atropicata Fairm. 369
attenuata Reiche 209
augustae Blackb. 108
Aulai Bruch 324
aulica L. (Hoplia) 369
aulica Ill. (Hoplia) 370
aurantiaca Waterh. 370
aurantiacus Billb. (Heterochelus) 352
aurantiacus Burm. (Isonychus) 325
aurantiacus Burm. (Monochelus) 349
aurantiacus Burm. (Heteroch.) 353
aurantiacus Muls. (Amphim.) 245
aurata Bates (Diptotaxis) 144
aurata Broun (Calonota) 90
aurata Waterh. (Hoplia) 370
aureola Pallas 370
aureorufa Blanch. 101
aurescens Kolbe 165
aureus Blackb. 100
aurichalcea Burm. 319
auricollis Burm. (Heterochelus) 352
auricollis Nonfr. (Pseudotroch.) 53
auricoma Brenske 38
auricomus Blackb. 108
auriculata Redtb. 204
aurifera Brenske 370
aurita Brenske 41
auritus Bates 334
auriventris Bates (Toxospath.) 266
auriventris Burm. (Hoplocnemis) 347
aurolimbata Blanch. 79
auromicans Brenske 370
aurosERICA Brenske 201
aurotincta Fairm. 370
aurulenta Kirby (Diphucephala) 79
aurulenta Kirby (Diphucephala) 83
auspicata Péring. 52
austera Er. 185
australis Blackb. (Rhopaea) 288
australis Boisd. (Phyllotocus) 8
australis Guér. (Heteronyx) 108
australis Gyll. (Anoxia) 250
australis Péring. (Autoserica) 20
australis Boisd. (Heteronxy) 111
australis Boisd. (Sericesthis) 125
australis var. Er. (Anoxia) 251
austrinus Blackb. 108
autumnalis Motsch. (Elaphoc.) 305
autumnalis Geoffr. (Amphim.) 245
axillaris Burm. (Kubousa) 366
axillaris Burm. (Omocrates) 363
azureipennis M'Leay (Diphuc.) 79
azureipennis M'Leay (Diphuc.) 82
Baadeni Brenske 212
Backi Kirby (Dichelonycha) 314
Backi Burm. (Dichelonycha) 315
badia Brenske (Autoserica) 20
badia Burm. (Haplonycha) 103
badia Burm. (Dicrania) 333
badius Boh. (Trochalus) 54
badius M'Leay (Heteronyx) 108
badius M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
bagamoiana Brenske 75
baicalica Reitt. 270
balabaca Brenske 30
baladica Fauvel 106
baldiensis Blackb. 106
balia Say 185
baliola Brenske 45
Ballioni Brenske 226
barbara Lucas (Homalopha) 58
barbara Ramb. (Elaphocera) 305
barbara Brenske (Neoserica) 30
barbara Ramb. (Pachydema) 299
barbata Brenske (Lepiserica) 48
barbata Sharp (Holotrichia) 201
barbata Blatchley (Hoplia) 377
barbatus A. Fitch 328
Barberi Sharp 36
barbigera Brenske 201
barda Blanch. (Plectris) 335
barda Brenske (Holotrichia) 201
barda Burm. (Schizonycha) 151
barda Horn (Lachnosteria) 185
Barnardi M'Leay 80
Baroni Bates 185
barwayana Brenske 20
baryca Brenske 30
basalis Blackb. (Trichelasmus) 5
basalis Fall (Diptotaxis) 144
basalis Péring. (Platychelus) 359
basalis Blanch. (Liparetrus) 98
basalis M'Leay (Automolus) 100
basalis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
basilica Brenske 30
Batesi Olliff 303
batillaria Bates 185
batillifer Bates 216
batillina Bates 185
batnensis Fairm. 239
Baudii Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 227
Baudii Kraatz (Haplidia) 209
Bauri Nonfried 337
Baumannii Kolbe 179
Bayonnci Chobaut 302
beata Brenske 51
Beauprei Pic 239
Beccarii Brenske 50
bechuana Péring. 291
Bedeau Er. (Elaphocera) 305
Bedeau var. Burm. (Elaph.) 307
Bedeli Berggr. (Lachnota) 220

- Bedeli Reitt. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 Behrensi Brenske 201
 Belfragei Fall 144
 bella Blackb. 103
 Bellieri Reiche 227
 beltanae Blackb. 108
 beludschistanus Brenske 239
 bengalensis Brenske (Autoserica) 20
 bengalensis Brenske (Holotr.) 201
 bengalensis Nonfried (Brahmina) 221
 benigna Brenske 78
 benitoana Brenske 70
 benitoensis Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
 benitoensis Brenske (Pseudotr.) 53
 Benniseni Brenske (Brachyl.) 180
 Benniseni Brenske (Empecam.) 69
 Benniseni Brenske (Pegylis) 166
 benuensis Brenske 20
 Bergrothi Brenske (Comaserica) 41
 Bergrothi Reitt. (Lasiopsis) 219
 berlinensis Herbst 17
 beryllina Burm. 80
 beskindensis Reitt. 294
 betanimena Künkel (Empecta) 168
 betanimena Künkel (Encya) 158
 Beyer Schaeffer 144
 biangulata Fairm. 51
 biapicata Fairm. (Enaria) 160
 biapicata Fairm. (Hoplia) 370
 bibosa Brenske 30
 bicallosa Bates (Chlaenobia) 320
 bicallosa Blanch. (Hoplia) 371
 bicarinata Gyll. (Trichiodera) 293
 bicarinata Lewis (Apogonia) 136
 bicolor Blackb. (Sphyracallus) 4
 bicolor Blackb. (Automolus) 100
 bicolor Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 bicolor Brenske (Brahmina) 221
 bicolor Fairm. (Hoplia) 371
 bicolor Kolbe (Schizonycha) 151
 bicolor Raffray (Camenta) 68
 bicolor Sharp (Asactopholis) 174
 bicolor Bates (Diplotaxis) 149
 bicolor Muls. (Amphimallon) 243
 bicolor Schaaf. (Anisochelus) 265
 bicolorata Moser 201
 bicoloratus Heyden 265
 bicoloripes Blanch. 327
 bicornuta Kolbe 136
 bidentata Burm. (Holotrichia) 201
 bidentata J. Lec. (Diplolaxis) 144
 bidentatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 108
 bidentatus Burm. (Heterochelus) 352
 bidentatus Burm. (Liogenys) 318
 bidentula Fairm. 371
 bidentulus Fairm. (Liogenys) 318
 bidentulus Fairm. (Macchidius) 86
 Biehli Brenske 201
 bifasciata Hope 292
 bifoveolata Jacq. 185
 bifoveolatus Curtis 327
 bifrons Eschschz. 67
 bifurcatus Brenske 264
 biguttatus Cast. 331
 biimpressa J. B. Smith 185
 bilateralis Thunb. 343
 bilineata F. 369
 bilineatus Burm. 329
 bilobiceps Fairm. 86
 bilobum Sharp 213
 bimaculata Brenske (Gyropia) 383
 bimaculata Hope (Autoserica) 20
 bimaculata Saund. (Lepidiota) 170
 bimaculata Hope (Autoserica) 25
 bimaculatus Burm. (Heteron.) 353
 bimaculatus Burm. (Isonychus) 325
 bimaculatus Er. (Phyllotocus) 8
 bimaculatus Herbst (Rhizotrog.) 226
 binotata Blanch. 335
 binotatus Péring. (Microplidus) 384
 binotatus Thunb. (Heterochelus) 353
 bipartita Brullé (Ootoma) 297
 bipartita Horn (Lachnosterna) 185
 bipartitus Burm. 353
 bipunctata Brenske 201
 bipunctatus Brenske 51
 birmanica Brenske (Autoserica) 20
 birmanica Motsch. (Exopholis) 169
 biserensis Mars. 236
 bisignata Blanch. (Encya) 158
 bisignata Gyll. (Hoplia) 371
 bisignatus Blanch. 353
 Bismarckiana Brenske 21
 bisquamulata Brenske 45
 bistriga Burm. 325
 bituberculata Moser (Asactoph.) 174
 bituberculata Moser (Brahmina) 221
 bituberculatus M'Leay 92
 bivittata Burm. 336
 bivittatus Burm. (Heterochelus) 353
 bivittatus Burm. (Isonychus) 325
 bivulnerata Germ. 336
 Blaisdelli Casey 263
 Blanchardi Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
 Blanchardi Brenske (Hyposerica) 39
 Blanchardi D. Torre (Lepidiota) 170
 Blanchardi Kirsch (Clavipalpus) 322
 Blanchardi Ritsema (Apogonia) 136
 Blanchardi Sallé (Ancistrostoma) 338
 blandula Péring. 310
 blandula Blackb. 108
 Bleicheri Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 Bleicheri Fairm. (Geotrogus) 237
 Boa Er. 303
 Bodemeyeri Reitt. (Haplidia) 209
 Bodemeyeri Brenske (Rhizotrog.) 233
 Boei Hope 303
 bogamoyana Brenske 151

- bogosana Brenske 50
 bogotensis Kirsch 331
 Bohemani Blanch. (Clitopa) 310
 Bohemani Brenske (Paracamenta) 73
 Bohemani Gerst. (Trochilus) 55
 Böhm Quedenf. 52
 bolacoides Bates 216
 Bolivari Martinez-Saez 227
 boliviensis Blanch. 216
 bombycina Brenske (Holotrichia) 201
 bombycina Karsch (Neoserica) 30
 bomuana Brenske (Apogonia) 136
 bomuana Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 bomuana Brenske (Melanocam.) 71
 bomuana Brenske (Schizonychia) 151
 bomuanus Brenske 53
 bonariensis Bruch 324
 bonguana Brenske 170
 Bonnemaïsoni Croiss. 287
 Bonvoisini Reichs 248
 boops Bates (Diptotaxis) 144
 boops Horn (Lachnosterna) 185
 boops Waterh. (Ophthalmoserica) 16
 borealis Blackb. 108
 borneensis Brenske (Dichelom.) 365
 borneensis Brenske (Exopholis) 169
 borneensis Brenske (Neoserica) 30
 borneensis Brenske (Schönherria) 286
 boromensis Brancsik (Empecam.) 69
 boromensis Brancsik (Triodonta) 62
 Boryi Brenske (Polyphylla) 260
 Boryi Brullé (Polyphylla) 258
 Boryi Reitt. (Polyphylla) 260
 boschimana Péring. (Schizon.) 152
 boschimana Péring. (Sparrm.) 291
 bosnica Reitt. 380
 Bottegoi Brenske 152
 Bouvieri Brenske 41
 Bovilli Blanch. 109
 Bowditchi Fall 144
 Bowringi Waterh. 371
 brachiata Péring. 303
 Braeti Brenske (Brahmina) 221
 Braeti Brenske (Holotrichia) 201
 Braeti Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
 Brandeiroi Flach 305
 brasiliensis Blanch. (Serica) 11
 brasiliensis Cast. (Dicrania) 333
 Brenskei Brancsik (Phylloserica) 44
 Brenskei Brancsik (Periclitopa) 311
 Brenskei Kolbe (Pholidochris) 180
 Brenskei Moser (Holotrichia) 201
 Brenskei Moser (Lepidiotia) 170
 Brenskei Nonfried (Dichelom.) 365
 Brenskei Nonfried (Exopholis) 169
 Brenskei Nonfried (Leucopholis) 176
 Brenskei Nonfr. (Pseudotroch.) 53
 Brenskei Nonfried (Schönherria) 286
 Brenskei Reitt. (Brahmina) 221
 Brenskei Reitt. (Cyphonoxia) 254
 Brenskei Reitt. (Microserica) 34
 Brenskei Reitt. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 Brenskei Ritsema (Apogonia) 136
 Brenskei Reitt. (Melolontha) 271
 Brenskei Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 294
 breviata Brenske 21
 breviceps Blackb. 119
 brevicollis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 brevicollis Fairm. (Hypochrus) 265
 brevicollis J. Lec. (Diptotaxis) 144
 brevicollis Quedenf. (Camenta) 68
 brevicollis Blanch. (Hilyotropus) 265
 brevicollis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 190
 brevicollis Burm. (Holotrichia) 207
 brevicollis Burm. (Lachnosterna) 190
 brevicornis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 brevicornis Lewis (Microserica) 34
 brevidens Bates (Lachnosterna) 185
 brevidens J. Lec. (Diptotaxis) 144
 brevior Fairm. (Heteronyx) 109
 brevior Fairm. (Pegylis) 66
 brevipennis Motsch. 294
 brevipes Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
 brevipes Blanch. (Philochlaenia) 323
 brevipes Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 brevis Blanch. (Autoserica) 21
 brevis Blanch. (Microplus) 384
 brevis Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 brevis Brenske (Triodonta) 62
 brevis Burm. (Goniaspidius) 363
 brevis Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 brevis Burm. (Platycheilus) 359
 brevis Nonfried (Hoplia) 372
 brevis Sharp (Apogonia) 136
 brevis Waterh. (Maecilius) 86
 brevisetosa Linell 145
 brevispina Fairm. 158
 brevitarsis Blanch. 324
 breviusculus Fährs. 74
 breviventrîs Philippi 327
 Bruchiana Ohaus 314
 Bruchianus Ohaus 314
 bruchiformis Germ. 325
 bruchoides Fairm. 371
 Brucki Fairm. 240
 brunea Brenske 30
 brunnea Blanch. (Apogonia) 136
 brunnea Broun (Odontia) 128
 brunnea L. (Serica) 11
 brunnea Hope (Apogonia) 136
 brunnea Waterh. (Serica) 15
 brunnea var. Ill. (Euserica) 30⁷
 brunneipennis Bates (Ceraspis) 336
 brunneipennis M'Leay (Odont.) 106
 brunneipennis Sahlb. (Triodonta) 62
 brunneipennis Blackb. (Lipar.) 99
 brunneipennis Cast. (Sparrm.) 292
 brunnescens Reitt. 371

brunneus Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 brunneus Kraatz (Cryphaeobius) 248
 brunneus Sharp (Sphyrocallus) 4
 brunneus Fairm. (Amphimallon) 242
brunnipennis Bates 336
 brunnipipes Bonelli (Hoplia) 371
 brunnipipes Muls. (Hoplia) 376
 bruta Brenske 45
 bucephalus Bates 216
 bucharica Reitt. 371
 bucharicus Reitt. (Pectinichelus) 249
 bucharicus Reitt. (Tanyproctus) 294
 Buckleyi Sallé 338
 budjunguana Brenske 48
 Büttikoferi Ritsema 136
 Büttneri Brenske 45
 bullata Burm. 299
 bupthalma Blanch. 289
 bupthalmus Blanch. 250
 Burmeisteri Blackb. (Antitrogus) 174
 Burmeisteri Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 Burmeisteri Brenske (Glyptogl.) 161
 Burmeisteri Brenske (Holotr.) 201
 Burmeisteri Brenske (Leucoph.) 176
 Burmeisteri D. Torre (Heteroch.) 353
 Burmeisteri D. Torre (Isonychus) 326
 Burmeisteri Kirsch (Philochlaen.) 323
 Burmeisteri M'Leay (Automalus) 100
 Burmeisteri Brenske (Amphim.) 239
 Burmeisteri J. Lec. (Lachnostern.) 188
 buruensis Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 buruensis Brenske (Brahmina) 221
 byrrhinus Fährs. 55
 byrrhoides J. Thoms. 21
bysantiaca Ramb. 307

caesarina Reitt. 209
 caesia Burm. 170
 caffer Boh. 359
 caffra Burm. (Hoplia) 371
 caffra Er. (Achloa) 310
 caffra Fährs. (Hyboserica) 65
 caffra Péring. (Schizonycha) 152
 cafrina Péring. 70
 caifensis Brenske 21
Cailloli Chobaut 58
 calcarata Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 calcarata Burm. (Pachytenema) 345
 calcaratus Burm. (Monochelus) 349
calcaratus F. (Heterochelus) 356
 calceata J. Lec. 185
 calcuttiae Brenske 21
 calescens Blackb. 101
 calidus Blackb. 109
californica Schaeffer 149
 caliginosa Blanch. 335
 caliginosus Péring. 351

callabonnae Blackb. 109
 calliglypta Bates 201
 callipyga J. Lec. 371
 callosus M'Leay 92
 calva Brenske (Lasioserica) 37
 calva Karsch (Apogonia) 137
 calva Péring. (Paracamenta) 73
 calva Waterh. (Encya) 158
 calva Blanch. (Brahmina) 221
 camarucensis Quedenf. 55
 camarina Kolbe 165
 Cambouei Nonfried 168
 camentoides Brenske 43
 cameruna Brenske 69
 camerunensis Brenske 55
caminaria Reitt. 367
 campestris Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 campestris Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 campestris Fairm. (Pseudohoplia) 368
 canadensis Horn 315
 canaliculata Fairm. 288
 canaliculatus Blanch. 363
canariensis Ramb. 298
 Candezei Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
 Candezei Brenske (Phylloserica) 44
candicans Burm. 267
 candidus Ol. (Cyphochilus) 175
 candidus Semen. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 canescens Burm. (Corminus) 325
 canescens M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
canescens Motsch. (Hoplia) 379
 canina Zubkoff 219
 caniventris Burm. 323
 cantabricus Heyden 240
 Capdeboni Schauf. 306
 capensis Brenske (Serica) 11
 capensis Burm. (Schizonycha) 152
 capensis Nonfried (Coniopholis) 165
 capicola F. (Heterochelus) 353
 capicola F. (Peritrichia) 340
 capicola Péring. (Ablabera) 75
 capicola Péring. (Camenta) 68
 capicola Péring. (Sparrmannia) 291
 capicola Péring. (Macrophylla) 303
 capillata Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 185
capillata Kolbe (Apogonia) 137
 capillatus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 109
 capillatus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 92
capillatus Brenske (Pachycolus) 309
 capitalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 capitalis Blackb. (Maechidiidus) 86
 capito Broun (Lewisiella) 129
 capito Fairm. (Geotrogus) 236
 capito Gerst. (Proseconius) 162
 capra Arrow 311
 capucina Thunb. 341
 capucinus Fairm. 216
 carbonaria Boh. (Schizonycha) 152
 carbonaria Burm. (Doleroserica) 52

- carbonaria Fairm. (Serica) 11
 carbonaria J. Lec. (Diploaxis) 145
 carbonaria Blanch. (Homalopia) 58
 carbonaria Burm. (Diploaxis) 149
 carbonarius Falderm. (Tanypr.) 294
 carbonarius Blanch. (Pseudotr.) 218
 Carceli Fairm. (Tanyproetus) 294
 Carcellii Nonfried (Tanyproetus) 294
 Cardoni Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 Cardoni Brenske (Brahmina) 221
 carduorum Er. 227
 carinata Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 carinata Blatchley (Serica) 12
 carinata Brenske (Serica) 27
 carinata Burm. (Holotrichia) 201
 carinata Burm. (Hyposerica) 39
 carinatus Brenske (Hoplostern.) 264
 carinatus Gyll. (Trochilus) 55
 carinatus Cast. (Trochilus) 57
 carinchebanus Brenske 175
 carinifrons Bates (Diploaxis) 145
 carinifrons Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 carinifrons Moser (Holotrichia) 201
 carinipennis Fauvel 313
 carinirostris Brenske 51
 carinulata Fairm. 160
 cariosicollis Fairm. (Empecta) 168
 cariosicollis Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 carmelita Quedenf. (Holotrichia) 201
 carmelita Quedenf. (Lepidota) 170
 carminator Horn 215
 carneola Péring. 30
 Carpenteri Casey (Thyee) 263
 Carpenteri J. Lec. (Plectrodes) 134
 carteiensis Ramb. 306
 Cartereau Fairm. 299
 Carteri Blackb. (Diphecephala) 80
 Carteri Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 carthagenae Fairm. 233
 carthaginensis Ramb. 299
 caspia Brenske 19
 caspica Falderm. 19
 caspicus Ménétr. 227
 caspius Ménétr. 247
 Cassdebouvi Nonfried 306
 castanea Blanch. (Hyposerica) 39
 castanea Blanch. (Odontria) 128
 castanea Blanch. (Pachrodema) 143
 castanea Boh. (Eucamenta) 72
 castanea Brullé (Ootoma) 297
 castanea Fährs. (Diploaxis) 72
 castanea Guér. (Sericoides) 150
 castanea Hope (Paehytricha) 134
 castanea Klug (Cyclomera) 311
 castanea Waterh. (Holotrichia) 201
 castanea Burm. (Diploaxis) 149
 castanea Germain (Sericoides) 131
 castanea Nonfried (Lachnosterna) 185
 castaneipennis Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
 castaneipennis Chevr. (Dicrania) 333
 castaneipennis Fairm. (Camenta) 68
 castaneipennis Guér. (Hacroer.) 321
 castaneipennis M'Leay (Rhop.) 288
 castaneipennis Blanch. (Heter.) 355
 castaneus Fairm. 322
 castaneum Burm. 321
 castaneus Blanch. (Microplus) 384
 castaneus Burm. (Isonychus) 326
 castaneus Curtis (Liogenys) 318
 castaneus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 109
 castaneus Eekl. (Diplochelus) 351
 castaneus Guér. (Liogenys) 318
 castaneus Gyll. (Rhizotrogus) 233
 castaneus Schauf. (Anisochelus) 365
 castaniella Bates 185
 castanipes Brenske (Hyposerica) 39
 castanipes Brenske (Brahmina) 222
 castanoptera Waterh. 80
 castanopterus Burm. (Microth.) 100
 castanopterus Fairm. (Amphim.) 240
 Castelnauvi Brenske 176
 castiliana Reitt. 65
 Catharinae Blanch. 326
 caucasica Kolen. (Hoplia) 371
 caucasica Heyden (Polyphylla) 260
 caucasica Reitt. (Lasiopsis) 219
 causicus Gyll. (Amphimallon) 240
 causicus Jacq. du Val (Cyph.) 255
 caudata Blackb. 170
 cava Karsch 137
 cavatus Bates 215
 caviiceps Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
 caviiceps Blackb. (Maechidus) 86
 caviicollis Fairm. (Entyopsis) 162
 caviicollis Fairm. (Schizonycha) 152
 cavifrons Brenske (Holotrichia) 201
 cavifrons J. Lec. (Polyphylla) 257
 cavifrons Linell (Phytalus) 216
 cavifrons Reitt. (Amaladera) 19
 cazaorum Semen. 228
 celebensis Brenske (Leucopholis) 176
 celebensis Lansb. (Holotrichia) 201
 celebesiaca Brenske (Holopycn.) 209
 celebesiaca Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
 celebiana Fairm. 137
 centralis Bruch (Philochlaenia) 323
 centralis Casey (Phobetus) 293
 centralis Nonfried (Lachnosterna) 185
 centralis Sharp (Ceraspis) 337
 cephalica J. Lec. 185
 cephalicus Horn 216
 cephalotes Burm. (Holotrichia) 201
 cephalotes Fall (Diploaxis) 145
 cephalus Heller 137
 cerasina J. Lec. 197
 ceralis Scop. 253
 Cericus Péring. 71
 cervina Burm. (Plectris) 335

cervina Reiche (Schizonycha) 152
cervina Kolbe (Lepidomela) 180
cervinotincta Fairm. 371
cervinus Boisd. (Deuterocaul.) 126
cervinus Er. (Isonychus) 326
ceylanica Nonfried 310
chaifensis Kraatz 209
chaleca Burm. 223
chaleus Blackb. 123
chalybea Brenske 21
Championi Bates (Macroduct.) 328
Championi Reitt. (Elaphoc.) 306
Chevrolati Graëlls (Rhizotrogus) 228
Chevrolati Muls. (Hymenoplia) 65
Childreni Waterh. 80
chilena Germain 130
chilensis Solier (Macroductyl.) 328
chiliensis Blanch. (Sericoidea) 130
chiloanga Brenske 45
chimborazonus Bates 322
chinensis Boh. (Sinochelus) 349
chinensis Brenske (Pseudosym.) 224
chinensis Brenske (Sophrops) 249
chinensis Guér. (Hoplosternus) 264
chinensis Reitt. (Pectinichelus) 249
chinensis Fairm. (Polyphylla) 260
chiragicus Thunb. 353
chiricahuae Fall 145
chiriquina Bates 185
chiriquinus Bates 326
chloris Burm. (Emphania) 39
chloris Fahr. (Trochilus) 56
chlorodera Blanch. (Chariodema) 331
chlorodera Blanch. (Enthora) 289
chlorophana Er. 370
chlorophylla Boisd. 89
chlorosticta Blanch. (Sericoidea) 130
chlorosticta Solier (Sericoidea) 133
chloroticus Gyll. 109
chrysomelina Gmel. (Serica) 15
chrysomelina Schrank (Maladera) 17
chrysomelinus Gerst. 53
chrysomeloides Schrank 17
chrysura Reitt. 367
Cluni Brenske 308
churianensis Ramb. 306
cicatricosus Muls. 228
cicatrix Burm. 360
ciliata Burm. (Schizonycha) 152
ciliata Cast. (Hoplia) 371
ciliata Herbst (Macrophylla) 303
ciliata J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 193
ciliatipes Blanch. 320
ciliatus Boisd. (Heteronyx) 109
ciliatus Reiche (Rhizotrogus) 228
cilipes Mars. 230
cinnabarina Brenske 21
cincticollis Falderm. 371
cinctipennis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 93

cinctipennis Fairm. (Sinochelus) 349
cinctipennis Lucas (Triodonta) 62
cinerascens Blanch. (Demodema) 324
cinerascens Blanch. (Microplus) 384
cinerascens Fairm. (Apogonia) 137
cinerascens Rosenb. (Hymenopl.) 66
cinerea Blanch. (Empecta) 168
cinerea Ol. (Peritrichia) 341
cinerea Brenske (Autoserica) 21
cinerea Motsch. (Anoxia) 252
cinereonebulosa Nonfried 371
cinereus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
cinereus Blanch. (Macroductyl.) 328
cinereus Burm. (Macroductylus) 328
cinereus Blanch. (Platycheilus) 360
cingulata Mars. (Anoxia) 250
cingulata Sharp (Leucopholis) 177
cinnamomea Blanch. 185
cinnamomea Klug (Hyposerica) 39
cinnamomea White (Odontria) 128
circassicus Brenske 240
circularis Brenske 152
circumscutata Fairm. 371
citima Péring. 152
citrina Blanch. 337
citrinella Fairm. 371
citrinus Burm. 353
ciridadensis Bates 216
clara Blackb. 103
clemens Horn 186
clementina Casey 317
clens Blackb. 109
clypealis Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
clypealis Blackb. (Maechidius) 86
clypealis Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
clypealis Fairm. (Serica) 12
clypealis Reitt. (Hymenoplia) 66
clypeata Bates (Diploptaxis) 145
clypeata Burm. (Achelyna) 309
clypeata Burm. (Plectris) 335
clypeata Er. (Symmela) 77
clypeata Fairm. (Autoserica) 21
clypeata Fairm. (Neoserica) 31
clypeata Heller (Schönherria) 286
clypeata Horn (Dichelonycha) 315
clypeata Horn (Lachnosterna) 186
clypeata Péring. (Allokotarsa) 73
clypeata Reitt. (Melolontha) 267
clypeata Brenske (Hemiserica) 28
clypeata Gyll. (Ablabera) 76
clypeatus Blanch. (Rhizotrogus) 228
clypeatus Waterh. (Pachycolus) 399
Coatesi Blackb. 109
coccineus Burm. 353
cochinchina Nonfried 202
cochinchinae Brenske (Autoserica) 21
cochinchinae Brenske (Lepid.) 170
cochinchinae Brenske (Melol.) 267
cochinchinae Brenske (Holotr.) 202

- cochleatus Burm. 322
 coerulea Broun (Calonota) 90
 coerulea Drury (Hoplia) 371
 coerulea M'Leay (Diphuceph.) 80
 cognata Burm. (Astaena) 78
 cognata Péring. (Peritrichia) 341
 cognata Burm. (Lachnosterna) 189
 cognatus Péring. 74
 colaspidoidea Gyll. (Diphuceph.) 80
 colaspidoidea Gyll. (Diphuceph.) 82
 collabonensis Blackb. 289
 collaris Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 collaris Blackb. (Maechidius) 86
 collaris Burm. (Idutywa) 359
 collaris M'Leay (Liparetrus) 93
 collaris Serv. (Dasyus) 317
 collaris Harold (Cheiragra) 10
 collaris Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 231
 collocatus Walk. 293
 collusor Péring. 162
 Colmanti Brenske (Hoplebaea) 385
 Colmanti Brenske (Pseudotr.) 53
 Colmanti Brenske (Scaphorina) 312
 Colmanti Brenske (Schizonycha) 152
 colon Burm. 337
 colorata Blackb. 124
 coloratus Blackb. 102
 colossica Brenske 21
 colpopyga Petz 273
 columbiana Blanch. (Lachnost.) 186
 columbiana Blanch. (Serica) 12
 columbianus D. Torre 328
 columbica Brenske 12
 comans Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
 comans Burm. (Lachnosterna) 187
 comata Blanch. (Brahmina) 221
 comata Blanch. (Demodema) 324
 comata Germain (Sericoidea) 130
 comata Burm. (Lachnosterna) 185
 comatus J. Lec. (Phobetus) 293
 comatus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 93
 comes Blackb. 109
 cometes Bates 216
 Commersoni Ol. (Encya) 158
 Commersoni Burm. (Encya) 158
 communis Waterh. 372
 comosa Brenske (Autoserica) 21
 comosa Burm. (Schizonycha) 152
 comosa Karsch (Apogonia) 137
 comosa Péring. (Blikana) 384
 comosus Péring. 353
 compacta Fall 147
 compactus Er. (Barybas) 334
 compactus Blackb. (Deuteroceul.) 127
 compressipes Wiedem. 34
 compressilarsis Burm. 354
 concinna Burm. 299
 concinnus Péring. 353
 concolor Blanch. (Hilarianus) 319
 concolor Hauch. (Isonychus) 326
 concolor Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
 concolor Er. (Liparetrus) 93
 concolor Kolbe (Pseudotroch.) 53
 concolor M'Leay (Heteronyx) 109
 concolor Sharp (Hoplia) 372
 concolor Burm. (Isonychus) 326
 concordans Péring. 21
 concurrens Casey 257
 condensata Gemm. & Harold 158
 coneophora Burm. 177
 conferta Sharp 262
 confertus Blackb. 110
 confinis Burm. (Lepiserica) 48
 confinis Motsch. (Tanypoctus) 294
 confinis Péring. (Schizonycha) 152
 conformis Blanch. (Astaena) 78
 conformis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 186
 conformis Fall (Diplotaxis) 145
 conformis Péring. (Platycheilus) 360
 confusa Duvivier (Eupegyilis) 167
 confusa Fall (Diplotaxis) 145
 confusa Jacq. du Val (Lachn.) 198
 confusa Kraatz (Elaphocera) 308
 confusum Mars. 302
 congoana Brenske (Hoplia) 374
 congoana Brenske (Hybocam.) 70
 congoana Brenske (Schizonycha) 152
 congoana Duvivier (Apogonia) 137
 congoana Brenske (Euphoresia) 46
 congoanus Brenske 53
 congrua J. Lec. 186
 conica Reitt. 299
 coniceps Reitt. (Phalangonyx) 255
 coniceps Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 294
 conjunctus Blackb. 110
 connata Schaeffer 145
 connatus Burm. 353
 Conradti Brenske (Bilga) 46
 Conradti Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
 Conradti Fairm. (Apogonia) 137
 Conradti Kolbe (Lepidotrogus) 164
 Conradti Kolbe (Apogonia) 137
 Conradtiana D. Torre 137
 consanguinea Blackb. (Rhopaea) 288
 consanguinea Blanch. (Holotr.) 202
 consanguineus Blackb. (Anod.) 123
 consanguineus Blackb. (Heter.) 110
 consanguineus Blackb. (Lipar.) 93
 consanguineus Péring. (Heter.) 354
 consequens Walk. (Diplotaxis) 145
 consequens Walk. (Diplotaxis) 147
 consimilis Linell (Autoserica) 21
 consimilis J. Lec. (Lachnost.) 190
 consobrina Klug 152
 consors Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
 consors J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 150
 conspersa Boisd. (Apogonia) 137
 conspersa Burm. (Ceraspis) 337

- conspersa* Burm. (Polyphylla) 257
conspersa Bergr. (Brahmina) 221
conspersa Motsch. (Brahmina) 223
conspicua Péring. 73
conspurcata Blanch. (Comaserica) 41
conspurcata Gerst. (Pegylis) 166
conspurcata Klug (Enaria) 160
conspurcata Klug (Empecta) 168
constans Blackb. 110
constrata Péring. (Schizonycha) 152
constricta Burm. (Holotrichia) 202
consuetu Kolbe 152
consuetana Bates 149
contaminata Blanch. 335
continens Péring. 152
contracta Bates (Diplotaxis) 145
contracta Brenske (Autoserica) 21
contracta Kolbe (Apogonia) 137
contractus Boh. (Heterochelus) 354
contractus Klug (Monochelus) 349
controversus Péring. 354
convexa Germain (Sericoides) 130
convexa Sharp (Holotrichia) 202
convexicollis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
convexicollis Blackb. (Scitula) 101
convexifrons Moser 202
convexior M'Leay 93
convexiusculus M'Leay 93
convexula J. Lec. 372
convexus Boisd. 98
Cookii M. Leay 100
copiosus Blackb. 110
Coquilletti Linell 317
corallipes Reitt. 372
cordofana Burm. 152
coriacea Bates (Diplotaxis) 145
coriacea Péring. (Hybocamenta) 70
coriacea Péring. (Sebakue) 162
coriacea Waterh. (Apogonia) 137
corniculata Reitt. 373
cornuta Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
cornuta Nonfried (Hoplia) 373
cornutus Blackb. 110
coronata Muls. 268
coronatus Gerst. 165
corpulenta Moser (Lepidiota) 170
corpulenta Sahlb. (Homalopia) 58
corpulenta Burm. (Diplotaxis) 150
corpulentus M'Leay (Heteron.) 110
corpulentus Quedenf. (Trochalus) 55
corrosa Bates (Diplotaxis) 145
corrosa Burm. (Schizonycha) 152
corrosa J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 186
corrosus Waterh. 86
corrugata Fairm. 77
corvina J. Lec. 145
corynthia Gerst. 55
costata Burm. (Exopholis) 169
costata Nonfried (Melolontha) 267
costatipennis Blanch. 331
costatus Walk. 228
costella Broun 128
costicollis Boh. 164
costigera Blanch. 21
costipennis Boh. (Rhaddopholis) 166
costipennis Fairm. (Comaserica) 41
costipennis Fairm. (Melolontha) 267
costipennis Fairm. (Triodonta) 62
costipennis Moser (Chariochilus) 176
costipennis Quedenf. (Euphorcsia) 45
costulata Fall (Diplotaxis) 145
costulata Graëlls (Hymenoplia) 66
costulatus Bates (Cyphochilus) 175
costulatus Bates (Macroduct.) 328
costulatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
costulatus Friv. (Holochelus) 214
Cotesi Brenske (Brahmina) 221
Cotesi Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
Cottae Fairm. 358
Cowelli Blackb. 110
coxalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
coxalis Blackb. (Scitula) 101
Coyei Mars. 294
crassa Arrow (Astenopholis) 182
crassa Blanch. (Plectris) 335
crassa Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
crassa Fairm. (Enaria) 160
crassa Sharp (Dichelhoplia) 368
crassata Walk. 10
crassimana Burm. 335
crassipes Burm. (Diaplochelus) 351
crassipes F. (Pachycnema) 345
crassipes Ol. (Hoplocnemis) 347
crassipes Philippi (Macroductyl.) 328
crassipes Lacord. (Hoplocnemis) 347
crassipes Ol. (Pachycnema) 345
crassissima Blanch. 186
crassiventris Blanch. 103
crassus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
crassus Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 228
crassus Fährs. (Ablaberoides) 74
crassus Burm. (Phytalus) 217
creber Blackb. (Anodontonyx) 123
creber Blackb. (Pseudoheteron.) 106
crebra Blackb. 80
crenata Gyll. 152
crenaticollis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 186
crenaticollis Brenske (Lepidiota) 170
crenaticollis Blackb. (Maechidius) 86
crenicollis Motsch. 221
crenulata Fröl. (Lachnosterna) 186
crenulata Wiedem. (Lepidiota) 170
crenulata Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 192
cretacea Bates (Hoplia) 373
cretacea Burm. (Leucopholis) 177
Cretei Quedenf. 236
cretica Kiesw. (Anoxia) 250
cretica Reitt. (Elaphocera) 306

- creticus* Brenske 242
cribella Klug 373
cribellata Fairm. 62
cribellatus Fairm. 228
cribrata Blanch. (*Schizonycha*) 152
cribrata Lansb. (*Apogonia*) 137
cribrata Waterh. (*Encya*) 158
cribrata Kolbe (*Schizonycha*) 154
cribratella Bates 145
cribraticollis Blanch. 145
cribratulus Fairm. 265
cribriceps Bates (*Diploptaxis*) 145
cribriceps Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 110
cribricollis Blanch. (*Lachnost.*) 187
cribricollis Burm. (*Apogonia*) 137
cribricollis Redtb. (*Brahmina*) 221
cribripennis Brenske (*Brahmina*) 221
cribripennis Fairm. (*Serica*) 12
cribrosa J. Lec. 187
cribrosa J. Lec. 145
crinalis Bates 187
crinicolis Burm. (*Brahmina*) 221
crinicolis Hope (*Cephalotrichia*) 292
crinifrons Brenske 21
criniger M'Leay 93
criniger Bates 145
crinipennis Bates 187
crinipes Quedenf. 312
crinita Brenske (*Lepidiota*) 170
crinita Brenske (*Pentelia*) 208
crinita Brenske (*Schizonycha*) 152
crinita Burm. (*Comaserica*) 41
crinita Burm. (*Haplonycha*) 103
crinita Burm. (*Lachnosterna*) 187
crinita J. Lec. (*Polyphylla*) 333
crinita J. Lec. (*Lachnosterna*) 199
crinitus Arrow (*Diaclapsus*) 313
crinitus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 110
crinitus Blanch. (*Isonychus*) 326
crinitus Brenske (*Amphimallon*) 240
crinitus Brenske (*Brachymys*) 302
crinitus F. (*Anisonyx*) 340
cristata Graëlls 67
cristaticeps Péring. 354
cristatifrons Fairm. 227
croceicollis Fairm. 19
croceipennis Fairm. 354
Crotchii Horn 315
cruciata Burm. 39
cucullata Burm. 335
culminatus Bates 215
Cunnamullae Blackb. 110
cuprascens Bates (*Liogenys*) 318
cuprascens Burm. (*Pachrodema*) 143
cuprea Blanch. (*Empecta*) 168
cuprea M'Leay (*Diphucephala*) 80
cuprea M'Leay (*Diphucephala*) 83
cuprea R. A. Philippi (*Sericoid.*) 132
cupreicollis Blanch. 137
cupreoviridis Kolbe 137
cuprescens Blanch. (*Apogonia*) 137
cuprescens Blanch. (*Melolontha*) 267
cuprescens Blanch. (*Plectris*) 335
cupreus Blanch. 329
curta Burm. 335
curticollis Fauvel 106
curtipennis Fairm. 12
curtula Er. (*Symmela*) 77
curtula Fahrs. (*Doleroserica*) 52
curtula Péring. (*Apogonia*) 137
curtula Péring. (*Schizonycha*) 153
curtulus Burm. 93
curtus Burm. (*Barybas*) 334
curtus Mars. (*Rhizotrogus*) 228
curvata J. Lec. 12
curvaticeps Fall 145
curvidens Brenske (*Leucopholis*) 177
curvidens Ohaus (*Acylochilus*) 313
cuyana Bruch 323
cyclonotus J. Thoms. 12
cygneus Blackb. 110
cylindrata Quedenf. 153
cylindrica Burm. (*Lachnosterna*) 187
cylindrica Burm. (*Plectris*) 335
cylindrica Gyll. (*Brahmina*) 221
cylindrica Reitt. (*Hoplia*) 375
cylindricus Brenske 175
cylindrus Burm. 363
cymosa Brenske 38
cyphonotoides Brenske 263
cypria Kraatz 210

dahurica Blanch. 219
dakarana Brenske 153
dalmatina Motsch. 306
dalmatinus Brenske (*Amphim.*) 240
dalmatinus Brenske (*Amphim.*) 245
damarina Péring. (*Arraphytarsa*) 49
damarina Péring. (*Schizonycha*) 153
damarus Péring. 55
dapsilis Brenske 41
Darcisi Reitt. 221
darjeelingia Brenske 34
darlingensis Blackb. 110
Darwini Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 110
Darwini Blackb. (*Lepidiota*) 170
darwiniana Brenske 43
dasyпода Bates 187
dasyopus Burm. 182
dauphinensis Brenske 39
Davidis Brenske (*Autoserica*) 21
Davidis Fairm. (*Diphyccerus*) 7
Davidis Fairm. (*Ectinoplia*) 367
Davidis Fairm. (*Hoplia*) 373
Davidis Fairm. (*Hoplosternus*) 264
Davidis Fairm. (*Hyperius*) 322

- Davidis Fairm. (Polyphylla) 257
 Davidis Fairm. (Tanypoctus) 294
Davidis var. Fairm. (Polyph.) 260
 debilicollis Blackb. 110
 debilis Arrow (Spathoschiza) 161
 debilis Blackb. (Haplopsis) 127
 debilis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
 debilis Burm. (Hoplia) 373
 debilis Burm. (Schizonycha) 153
 debilis Horn (Phytalus) 216
 debilis Péring. (Clitopa) 311
debilis J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 188
debilis J. Lec. (Hoplia) 382
 decedens Péring. 74
 decemlineata Say 257
 decens Brenske 41
 deceptor Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 deceptor Blackb. (Heteronyx) 110
 deceptor Péring. (Neoserica) 31
 deceptor Péring. (Stenoserica) 47
decidua J. Lec. 187
 decipiens Burm. (Ocnodus) 85
 decipiens Burm. (Plectris) 335
decipiens Fairm. (Pachydema) 298
 declaratus Blackb. 110
 decolorata Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 decolorata Fall (Dichelonycha) 315
 decoloratus Fairm. 228
 decora Gory (Ceraspis) 337
 decora Péring. (Eriesthis) 344
 decora Wiedem. (Chasme) 339
decora Boh. (Psilonychus) 164
 decorus Blackb. 110
 defector Péring. 354
 definita J. B. Smith 187
 definitiva Brenske 40
 defloccata Brenske 40
deflorata Muls. 374
 degener Blackb. 170
degluptus Germ. 327
 Dejeani Cast. 322
 Dekindti Nonfried (Araeohopl.) 346
 Dekindti Nonfried (Sparrmannia) 291
 delagoana Brenske (Lepiserica) 48
 delagoana Péring. (Stenoserica) 47
 delagoensis Brenske 313
Delagrangi Pic 62
 delata Horn 187
 Delauneyi Fleutiaux 365
 delecta Brenske 40
 Delesserti Reiche 294
 deliana Brenske 262
 delibuta Brenske 40
 delicatula Blackb. (Lepidiota) 170
 delicatula Blanch. (Philochl.) 323
 delicatula Germain (Sericoidea) 130
 delicatula Péring. (Ablabera) 75
 delicatula Péring. (Achloa) 310
delicatula Fairm. (Triodonta) 64
 delicta Brenske 16
 delumba Brenske 40
 Demaisonii Fairm. (Hetamius) 219
 Demaisonii Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 294
 Demetrii Semen. 228
denigrata Bates 149
 densaticollis Fairm. (Empecta) 168
 densaticollis Fairm. (Rhizotr.) 228
 densepunctata Fairm. 160
 densesquamosa Fairm. 168
 densevestita Fairm. 158
 densevestitus Fairm. 359
 densicollis Fall (Diplotaxis) 145
 densicollis J. Lec. (Listrochelus) 215
densior Brenske 152
 densiventris Fairm. 322
 dentella Fall 145
 dentex Bates 187
 denticeps Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
 denticeps Wiedem. (Dichelus) 348
 denticornis Reitt. 306
 denticulata Blanch. 187
dentifrons Blanch. 354
 dentilabris Lansb. 53
 dentipes Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 dentipes F. (Dichelus) 348
dentipes Bates (Diplotaxis) 149
 denudatus Blanch. 326
 depilis J. Müller 58
 deplanata Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
 deplanata Moser (Leucopholis) 177
 depravata Brenske 42
 depressiuscula Waterh. 160
 depressus Blanch. (Automolus) 100
 depressus Blanch. (Omocrates) 363
derelicta Desbr. 251
 deridens Péring. 164
deserti Lepechin 252
 deserticola Blanch. 236
 desiderata Brenske 202
 Deslongchampsii Fauvel 106
 desquamata Brenske 48
 desquamifera Brenske 48
 destructor Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 destructor Ritzema Bos (Apog.) 137
 detera Er. 21
 detrita Fairm. (Oligophylla) 254
 detrita Solsky (Hoplia) 373
 detritus Burm. 354
 diabolica Reitt. (Homaloplia) 58
diabolica Reitt. (Ectinohoplia) 367
 Diana Sharp 373
dichroa Perty 333
 dichropus Blanch. 342
 dichrous Gyll. (Pseudotrochalus) 53
dichrous Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 294
 difficilis Heller 138
 diffinis Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 187
 diffinis Reitt. (Amaladera) 19

- diffinis* Sharp (Leucopholis) 177
diffinis Horn (Lachnosterna) 187
difformis Fairm. 373
difformipes Fairm. 62
diffRACTA Casey 258
dilatata Reitt. (Haplidia) 210
dilatata Er. (Elaphocera) 306
dilaticollis Ballion 222
dilucida Brenske 153
diluta Fall (Dichelonycha) 315
diluta Quedenf. (Atys) 150
diluta Reitt. (Leucoserica) 29
dilutipes Fairm. (Lacris) 302
dilutipes Reitt. (Hoplia) 373
dilutus Fairm. 228
dimidiata Burm. (Peritrichia) 341
dimidiata Péring. (Peritrichia) 341
dimidiatus Burm. (Platycheilus) 360
dimidiatus Er. (Heteronyx) 111
dimidiatus Guér. (Macroduct.) 329
diodon Burm. 318
diomphalia Bates 202
disca Muls. 60
discedens Blackb. (Deuterocaul.) 126
discedens Sharp (Lepidiota) 171
discedens Sharp (Pentella) 208
discicollis Muls. 272
discipennis Guér. 93
discoidalis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 93
discoidalis Fairm. (Homalopia) 58
discoidalis Burm. (Phyllotocus) 8
discoidalis D. Torre (Melolontha) 269
discoidea Broun 89
discoideus F. 55
discolor Brenske (Comaserica) 41
discolor Burm. (Chnaunanthus) 7
discolor Burm. (Platycheilus) 360
discrepans Péring. 291
disjectus Blackb. 111
disjuncta Brenske 40
dispar Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
dispar Blackb. (Liparetrus) 93
dispar Blackb. (Phyllotocus) 8
dispar Blackb. (Scitula) 101
dispar Buquet (Geotrogus) 236
dispar Burm. (Lachnosterna) 188
dispar Burm. (Platycheilus) 360
dispar Fairm. (Triodonta) 62
dispar Klug (Cyclomera) 311
dispar J. Lec. (Hoplia) 373
dispar Péring. (Glyptoglossa) 161
dispar J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 186
disparicornis Quedenf. 12
disparilis Bates (Hoplia) 373
disparilis Horn (Listrochelus) 215
disputabilis Péring. 153
dissensa Péring. 153
dissidens Péring. 354
dissimilis Chevr. (Lachnosterna) 188
dissimilis Péring. (Schizonycha) 153
distans Blackb. 93
distincta Bruch (Demodema) 324
distincta Péring. (Kraseophylla) 304
distincta Péring. (Sparrmannia) 291
distincta Blanch. (Peritrichia) 341
distincticornis Brenske 12
distinctus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 93
distinctus Reitt. (Hymenochelus) 67
distinguenda Péring. (Autoserica) 22
distinguenda Fairm. (Pachydema) 300
dita Péring. 341
ditissima Péring. 341
ditissimus Péring. 74
ditus Péring. (Anisonyx) 339
ditus Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
divergens Waterh. 84
diversiceps Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
diversiceps Fairm. (Selomothus) 292
diversifrons Fairm. 228
diversus Blackb. 93
divertens Bates 188
dives Broun 90
divulsa Péring. 153
doctus Blackb. 111
Doddi Blackb. 111
Dohrni Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
Dohrni Brenske (Microserica) 34
Dohrni Fairm. (Pachycolus) 309
Dohrni Quedenf. (Lepidiota) 171
Dohrni Quedenf. (Pholidochris) 180
Dombrovskii Nonfried 373
Donckieri Brenske 222
Doriae Fairm. 299
Dorri Fairm. 350
dorsata Burm. 337
dorsatus Burm. 329
Doumeti Mayet 299
Doursi Lucas 299
Drakei Kirby 190
Drescheri Reitt. 297
dubia Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
dubia Germain (Sericoides) 130
dubia Künckel (Encya) 159
dubia J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 145
dubia Rossi (Hoplia) 373
dubia J. B. Smith (Lachnosterna) 188
dubiosa Péring. 344
dubiosula Péring. 311
dubitalis Fairm. (Holotrichia) 202
dubitalis Reitt. (Pachydema) 299
dubitans Blackb. 288
dubius Blackb. 111
ducalis Blackb. 125
Duchoni Reitt. 219
dulcis Bates 188
Dumeti Nonfried 299
duodecimpunctata Ol. 370
duplex Sharp 12

duplicata Kolbe 153
 duplopunctata Reitt. 222
 Duponti Burm. 164
durangoensis Bates 215
 durbana Péring. 153
 Duvivieri Brenske 12
 dux Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 dux Sharp (Apogonia) 138

 ebenina Blanch. (Dicerania) 333
 ebenina Blanch. (Diplotaxis) 145
 ebeninus Blackb. 94
 eburneicollis Raffray 228
 echinaticeps Péring. 310
 Eckloni Burm. 164
 eclogaria Brenske 22
 ecostata Horn 188
 edentula Harold 256
 Edwardsi Sharp (Calonota) 90
 Edwardsi Waterh. (Diphucephala) 80
 effecta Péring. 153
 egens Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
 egens Péring. (Schizonycha) 153
 egenus Péring. 354
 egregia Blackb. 103
 Eisenmanni Brenske 49
elaphocera Redtb. 91
 elata Küster (Maladera) 16
 elata Küster (Homaloplia) 58
 elata Küster (Maladera) 18
 electa Blackb. (Haplonycha) 103
 electa Broun (Calonota) 90
 electus Blackb. 111
 elegans Blackb. (Diphucephala) 80
 elegans Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
 elegans Brenske (Lepidiotia) 171
 elegans Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 229
 elegans Broun (Mycernus) 129
 elegans Er. (Symmela) 77
 elegans Nonfried (Ceraspis) 337
 elegans Nonfried (Lachnosterna) 188
 elegans Nonfried (Liogenys) 318
 elegans Nonfried (Macroductylus) 329
 elegans Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
 elegans Péring. (Kubousa) 366
 elegans Péring. (Nanaga) 383
 elegans Péring. (Schizonycha) 153
 elegantula Blanch. (Monochel.) 350
 elegantula White (Hoplia) 373
 elephas Gerst. 180
 elizabethae Péring. 339
 elongata Blanch. (Schizonycha) 153
 elongata Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
 elongata Burm. (Astaena) 78
 elongata Burm. (Plectris) 335
 elongata F. (Dichelonycha) 315
 elongata Linell (Lachnosterna) 188

elongata Nonfr. (Serica) 12
 elongata Quedenf. (Hoplia) 373
 elongata Reitt. (Homaloplia) 58
 elongata Schauf. (Elaphocera) 306
 elongata Kolbe (Schizonycha) 153
 elongatula D. Torre (Schizonych.) 153
 elongatula Horn (Serica) 12
 elongatula Schönh. (Dichelonych.) 315
 elongatulus Blackb. 111
 elongatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 elongatus Blanch. (Omocrates) 363
 elongatus Brenske (Cypochilus) 175
 elongatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 elongatus Herbst (Macroductylus) 330
 eluctabilis Brenske 22
 elytrurus Blackb. 111
 emarginata Burm. (Leucopholis) 177
 emarginata Coquerel (Anoxia) 251
 emarginata Gyll. (Elaphocera) 306
 emarginaticeps Blanch. 76
 emarginatus Waterh. 86
 emendatrix Péring. 50
 emeritus Péring. (Ablaberoides) 74
 emeritus Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
 engana Brenske 22
 enganoana Brenske 31
enim Semen. 213
 ephilidia Say 188
 epomeas Lewis 128
 equina J. Lec. 373
Erberi Kraatz 307
 eremita Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 eremita Brenske (Autoserica) 22
 eremita Brenske (Schizonycha) 153
 eremita Heller (Apogonia) 138
 Erichsoni Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
 Erichsoni Jacq. du Val (Elaph.) 306
 Erichsoni Klug (Clitopa) 311
 erivanicus Reitt. 240
 Ernesti Reitt. 202
 erosa Blackb. 102
 errabunda Brenske 153
 errans Fall (Diplotaxis) 145
 errans J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 188
 errata Fairm. 373
erythrocephala Petagna 30
 erythroptera Friv. 58
 erythropterus Blanch. (Liparus) 94
 erythropterus Blanch. (Phyllot.) 8
 erythropygus Blanch. 94
 Escherichi Brenske 229
 escourtianus Péring. 354
estrellana Heyden 66
 etrusca Kraatz 210
 eucalypti Boisd. 88
 eucalyptra Burm. 335
 euphorbiae Burm. 19
 euphytus Buquet 229
 euryaspis Bates 188

- eurystomus* Burm. 208
evanescens Blackb. 100
Eversmanni Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 294
Eversmanni Falderm. (Hoplina) 378
exacerbens Péring. 153
exacta Walker 208
exactor Péring. 354
exarata Nonfried 188
exasperans Péring. (Schizonyeh.) 153
exasperans Péring. (Trochilus) 55
excavata Kolbe (Spaniolepis) 180
excavata J. Lec. (Diptotaxis) 146
excellens Kirsch 329
excentratus Péring. 360
exciseiceps Reitt. 28
excisicollis Blackb. 86
excisus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
excisus Waterh. (Maechidius) 87
exclusa Brenske 153
executus Blackb. 111
exigua Brenske (Autoserica) 22
exigua Brenske (Schizonycha) 153
exorata Horn 188
expansus Péring. (Dichelus) 348
expansus Péring. (Platycheilus) 360
expeditionis Ritsema 138
expositus Harold 348
extorris Er. 285
- fabulosa* Brenske 47
faceta Blackb. 103
facilis Brenske 57
Fahraei Péring. 74
Fairmairei Brenske (Microserica) 34
Fairmairei D. Torre (Hoplina) 373
fallaciosus Gerst. 55
fallax Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
fallax Blackb. (Liparetrus) 94
fallax Blackb. (Oenodon) 85
fallax Blanch. (Demodema) 324
fallax Brenske (Aphaenoserica) 46
fallax Burm. (Eriesthis) 344
fallax Mars. (Rhizotrogus) 329
fallax Péring. (Atys) 150
Faldermanni Kraatz (Brahmina) 222
Faldermanni Reitt. (Rhizotr.) 226
Falkensteini Kolbe 54
Falleni Gyll. 245
falsa Brenske 47
falsus J. Lec. 215
famelica Brenske 12
Faminaci Blanch. 130
farafanganæ Fairm. 160
farcta J. Lec. 188
farinensis Blackb. 111
farinosa Burm. (Ceraspis) 337
farinosa Burm. (Plectris) 335
- farinosa* Kraatz (Melolontha) 267
farinosa L. (Hoplina) 373
farinosa Nonfried (Holotrichia) 202
farinosa Sharp (Apogonia) 138
farinosa F. (Hoplina) 372
farinosa Herbst (Hoplina) 375
farinosa Péring. (Pachyememida) 346
farinosa C. G. Thoms. (Hoplina) 379
farinosum Kryn. (Chioneosoma) 212
farinosum Sallé (Ancistrosoma) 338
farinosus Philippi (Macroductyl.) 329
farinosus Waterh. (Cyphochilus) 175
farsilis Brenske 48
fartula Péring. 153
fasciatipennis Blanch. (Pleoph.) 44
fasciatipennis Blanch. (Pleophylla) 44
fasciatus Burm. (Anisonyx) 339
fasciculata Blanch. (Dicrania) 333
fasciculata Blanch. (Hoplina) 374
fasciculata Nonfried (Hoplina) 373
fasciolatus Blanch. 326
fasta Brenske 48
fastidiosus Fairm. 226
fatidica Kolbe (Apogonia) 138
fatidica Péring. (Schizonycha) 153
fatifera Brenske 22
Fausti Semen. 224
Feae Brenske (Cyphochilus) 175
Feae Brenske (Neoserica) 31
fecunda Brenske 31
feirana Péring. 153
felicitanus Reitt. 240
felix Kirsch 329
Felschei Brenske 31
femoralis Blanch. (Dicentrines) 384
femoralis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 111
femoralis Burm. (Monochelus) 350
femoralis Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
femoralis Kraatz (Melolontha) 272
femoralis Reitt. (Melolontha) 285
femorata Brenske (Autoserica) 22
femorata Burm. (Gymnoloma) 362
femorata Mannerh. (Dicrania) 333
femoratus Thunb. 348
ferganense Semen. 213
ferrugata Blanch. (Serica) 12
ferrugata Blanch. (Serica) 14
ferrugata Gyll. (Lepisia) 366
ferruginea F. (Apogonia) 138
ferruginea Kolbe (Schizonycha) 153
ferruginea J. Lec. (Podolasia) 7
ferruginea Redtb. (Serica) 12
ferruginea Blanch. (Serica) 14
ferruginea Boh. (Psilonychus) 164
ferruginea Burm. (Pleophylla) 44
ferruginea Gemm. et Harold (Lepidiota) 171
ferrugineus Blackb. (Deuteroec.) 126
ferrugineus Blanch. (Liparetrus) 94

- ferrugineus* Fährs. (Trochalis) 54
ferruginea Walk. 171
fervens Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 186
fervens Gyll. (Lachnosterna) 189
fervida Boh. (Ramoutsa) 313
fervida F. (Lachnosterna) 189
fervida Ol. (Lachnosterna) 189
fervida Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 186
fervida Schönh. (Lachnosterna) 197
fervidus Blackb. 111
fessa Brenske 46
fest Péring. (Doleroserica) 52
fest Gmel. (Calonota) 90
festina Brenske 22
festiva Brenske (Trochaloserica) 53
festiva Burm. (Hoplia) 374
festiva Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
festiva F. (Calonota) 90
festiva Péring. (Outeniqua) 363
festiva Westh. (Melolontha) 270
festivus Burm. 294
ficosa Brenske 46
fictus Blackb. 112
Fieldi Fall 263
fililarse Germ. 321
fimbriata Brenske (Schizonycha) 153
fimbriata Fall (Diplotaxis) 146
fimbriata J. Lec. (Serica) 12
fimbriata Burm. (Lachnosterna) 192
fimbriatus Blackb. 94
fimbripes J. Lec. 215
finitima Brenske 31
Florii Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 229
Floirii Fracassi (Hoplia) 374
firma Blackb. 103
firmus Blackb. 112
Fischeri Brenske 311
fissa Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
fissa Burm. (Haplidia) 210
fissa Reitt. (Hoplia) 374
fissiceps Fairm. (Amphimallon) 240
fissiceps M'Leay (Macchidius) 86
fissiceps Blackb. (Heteronyx) 109
fissilabris Bates (Phytalus) 216
fissilabris Fall (Diplotaxis) 146
fistulosa Brenske 22
flabellata Brenske 222
flabellatus Brenske (Leucophor.) 181
flabellatus Sharp (Hoplosternus) 264
Flachi Brenske 202
flammea Brenske 22
flava Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
flava Brenske (Archocamenta) 68
flava Brenske (Aulacoserica) 57
flava Brenske (Homaloplia) 58
flava Brenske (Phiaria) 161
flavescens Blanch. (Schizochelus) 327
flavescens Brenske (Cyrtocam.) 77
flavescens Brenske (Homococh.) 163
flavescens Brenske (Metabolus) 220
flavescens Brenske (Schizonycha) 153
flavicans Blanch. 229
flavicollis Reitt. 370
flavicornis Brenske (Schizon.) 153
flavicornis Burm. (Philochl.) 323
flavicornis Blanch. (Amphimall.) 242
flavicornis Burm. (Macrodaetyl.) 330
flavicornis Schauf. (Pleophylla) 44
flavida Brenske 51
flavidus Waterh. 249
flavifrons Dej. 334
flavimana Burm. (Triodonta) 62
flavimana Dej. (Epicaulis) 334
flavimana Gory (Symmela) 77
flavimanus Burm. 348
flavipennis Blanch. (Dichelus) 348
flavipennis Fährs. (Ablaberoides) 74
flavipennis Horn (Listrochelus) 215
flavipennis Horn (Pseudocratus) 7
flavipennis Kraatz (Dicrania) 333
flavipennis M'Leay (Neso) 125
flavipennis M'Leay (Pteropl.) 124
flavipennis Philippi (Pristeroph.) 331
flavipennis Waterh. (Trichinop.) 309
flavipes Germ. (Hoplia) 374
flavipes Gestro (Apogonia) 138
flavipes F. Philippi (Phytol.) 91
flavipes Quedenf. (Goniorrhina) 312
flavisetis Bates 146
flaviventris Lansb. 202
flavoclypeata Wallengr. 75
flavofasciata Burm. 291
flavofusca Kolbe 62
flavohirta Blanch. 335
flavolincata Burm. 345
flavolineatus Guér. 331
flavomicans Brenske 302
flavoscutellata Cast. 333
flavosericea Brenske 202
flavoviridis Brenske 12
flavovittatum Blanch. 338
flavus Blackb. 112
flexilis Westw. 6
floralis J. Lec. (Oncerus) 7
floralis Gemm. et Harold (Hoplia) 371
floralis Ol. (Hoplia) 369
florens Sharp 171
floresina Brenske 22
floricola Laich. 60
fluviatica Brenske 22
Fontainci Brenske 177
foreipatus Burm. (Heterochelus) 354
foreipatus Burm. (Phytalus) 216
formosa Latr. 372
Formosae Brenske 22
formosana Moser 202
formosus Burm. 350
Forsteri Burm. 189

- fortis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
 fortis Blackb. (Hoplonycha) 103
 fortis Reitt. (Rhizotrogus) 229
fosca Reitt. 285
 fossiger Casey 263
 fossipalpa Fall 146
 fossulatus Muls. 229
 foveata Moser 222
 foveiceps Mars. 299
 foveicollis Bates (Lachnosterna) 189
 foveicollis Brenske (Comaserica) 41
 foveicollis Kirsch (Astaena) 78
 foveola Lucas 299
 foveolata Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
foveolata Boisd. (Diphucephala) 79
foveolatus Bach 231
 fracta Walk. 37
 fragilipennis Blanch. 189
 fraserensis Blackb. 112
 fraterna Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
 fraterna Brenske (Neoserica) 31
 fraterna Harris (Lachnosterna) 189
 fraterna Kolbe (Coniopholis) 165
fraterna Burm. (Lachnosterna) 196
 fraternus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
 fraternus Péring. (Heterochelus) 354
 fraudigera Péring. 153
 fraudulenta Péring. 153
 fraudulentus Péring. 354
fraxinicola Hoppe 235
 Frenchi Blackb. 112
 frigida Germain 131
 Fritschii Reitt. 58
 Frivaldszkyi Ménétr. 218
 Froggatti M'Leay (Heteronyx) 112
 Froggatti M'Leay (Lepidota) 171
 Froggatti M'Leay (Maechidius) 86
 frondicola Say (Diplotaxis) 146
frondicola Blanch. (Diplotaxis) 149
 frontalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
 frontalis Brenske (Brachyllus) 223
 frontalis Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
 frontalis Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 229
 frontalis Heller (Apogonia) 138
 frontalis J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 146
 frontalis J. Lec. (Serica) 12
frontalis J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 194
 Fruhstorferi Brenske 31
 fucata Brenske (Lepiserica) 48
 fucata Horn (Lachnosterna) 189
fucata Blanch. (Melolontha) 284
 fucatella Brenske 48
 fucatus Burm. 326
Fuesslini Moll 379
 fugax Er. 34
 fulgida Boisd. (Diphucephala) 80
 fulgida Brenske (Autoserica) 22
 fulgida Brenske (Brahmina) 222
 fulgida Brenske (Holotrichia) 202
 fulgida J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 315
 fulgida Sharp (Apogonia) 138
 fulgida Waterh. (Hoplia) 375
fulgida Boisd. (Diphucephala) 82
 fulgidus Fährs. (Trochalus) 55
fulgidus Fährs. (Trochalus) 57
 fuliginosa Blanch. (Comaserica) 41
 fuliginosa Burm. (Autoserica) 22
 fuliginosa Burm. (Hoplocnemis) 347
 fuliginosa Fairm. (Melolontha) 268
 fuliginosa Nonfried (Hoplia) 375
fuliginosa Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
fuliginosa Reitt. (Hoplia) 380
 fullo L. (Polyphylla) 258
fullo var. Burm. (Polyphylla) 260
 fullonica Brenske 48
 fulva Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
 fulva Blanch. (Hoplia) 375
 fulva Blanch. (Plectris) 335
fulva Deg. (Serica) 11
 fulvastra Brenske 51
 fulvescens Bates (Macroductyl.) 329
 fulvescens Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
 fulvescens Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
 fulvescens Blanch. (Neoserica) 50
 fulvescens Kolbe (Oncochirus) 304
 fulvescens Quedenf. (Trochalus) 55
fulvescens Bates (Macroductyl.) 328
fulvescens Geoffr. (Serica) 11
fulvicollis Er. (Amphimallon) 239
fulvicollis Kraatz (Dicrania) 333
fulvicollis Muls. (Amphimallon) 246
 fulvicolor Quedenf. 22
 fulvipennis Blanch. (Hymenoptia) 66
 fulvipennis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 189
 fulvipennis Blanch. (Macroduct.) 329
 fulvipes Thunb. 342
 fulviventris Quedenf. 68
 fulvohirtus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
 fulvohirtus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 94
 fulvonitens Fairm. 153
fulvopilosus M'Leay 94
 fulvopubens Reitt. 28
fulvostriata Brenske 37
 fulvovestita Blanch. 368
 fulvovittis Brancsik (Hoplia) 375
 fulvovittis Brancsik (Microplid.) 384
 fulvus J. Lec. 143
 fumatus Er. 112
 fumosa Brenske (Autoserica) 22
fumosa Geoffr. (Maladera) 17
 funebris Péring. (Monochelus) 350
funebris Fairm. (Elaphocera) 305
funebris Reitt. (Anoxia) 253
 funerea Blackb. 104
 funereus Blackb. 100
 funesta Westh. 272
 fungicola Arrow 335
 furcata Guér. 80

- furcicauda* Ancy (Hoplosternus) 264
furcicauda Ancy (Melolontha) 268
furcillata Brenske 22
furfuracea Burm. (Pseudohol.) 290
furfuracea Fairm. (Empecta) 168
furoninus Burm. 354
furva Péring. 153
furvus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
furvus Germ. (Amphimallon) 240
fusa Brenske 12
fusana Kolbe 137
fusca Blanch. (Gama) 319
fusca Broun (Odontria) 128
fusca Fröl. (Lachnosterna) 189
fusca Kolbe (Schizonycha) 156
fusca Ballion (Amaladera) 19
fusca Gmel. (Sericoidea) 133
fusca Muls. (Maladera) 17
fusca var. Muls. (Maladera) 17
fuscescens Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
fuscescens Blanch. (Schizonycha) 154
fuscescens Gmel. (Amphim.) 240
fusceps Fairm. 12
fuscollicis Kraatz 269
fuscipennis Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
fuscipennis Brullé (Ootoma) 298
fuscipennis Blanch. (Ablabera) 76
fuscipennis Burm. (Astaena) 78
fuscipes Brenske 12
fusciventris Boh. 291
fuscolineata Motsch. 28
fusconitens Fairm. 18
fuscopicta Fairm. 368
fuscopunctata Fairm. 375
fuscotestacea Kraatz 268
fuscula Fall (Polyphylla) 259
fuscula J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 315
fuscus Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
fuscus Scop. (Amphimallon) 240
fuscus Ol. (Amphimallon) 239
futilis J. Lec. 190
futschauana Brenske 22
- gabalus* Buquet 236
gabonensis Brenske (Euphor.) 45
gabonensis Brenske (Holoschiza) 53
gabonensis Brenske (Hybocam.) 70
gabonica Brenske 22
gabrielina Fairm. 368
gagaticeps M'Leay 94
gagatina Burm. 104
gallana Brenske (Lepiserica) 48
gallana Brenske (Schizonycha) 154
Ganglbaueri Brenske (Autoser.) 22
Ganglbaueri Brenske (Tanyp.) 294
Ganglbaueri Fairm. (Toxoph.) 385
gariopina Péring. 311
- Gaudichandi* Blanch. 335
Gaumeri Bates 191
Gayanus Blanch. 318
Gebleri Faldern. (Brahmina) 222
Gebleri Faldern. (Holotrichia) 202
Geilenkeuseri Brenske (Holotr.) 202
Geilenkeuseri Brenske (Schizon.) 154
gemellata Kirby 138
geminata Klug (Hyposerica) 40
geminata Boisd. (Sericesthis) 125
gemmata Klug 375
gemmeus Péring. 339
Genei Blanch. 229
generosa Horn 191
geniculata Brenske 140
geniculatus Chev. 231
gentilis Fairm. (Empecta) 168
gentilis Péring. (Doleroserica) 52
gentilis Péring. (Kubousa) 366
gentilis Péring. (Lepithrix) 342
gentilis Péring. (Platycheilus) 360
geologa Blackb. 304
georgiae Blanch. 147
georgiana Schaeffer 191
georgianus Horn 216
georgicana Gyll. 186
Gerardi Buquet 229
Germaini D. Torre 131
Germari M'Leay 94
Gerstaeckeri Kolbe 154
Gestroi Brenske (Neoserica) 31
Gestroi Brenske (Pachycamenta) 69
Gestroi Brenske (Pegylis) 167
gibbicollis Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
gibbicollis Blanch. (Macchidius) 86
gibbifrons Reitt. 306
gibbitarsa Brenske 154
gibbiventris Brenske 22
gibbosa Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
gibbosa Horn (Lachnosterna) 190
gibbosicollis Blackb. 104
gibbus F. 55
gigantea Arrow (Octoplasia) 208
gigantea Bates (Lachnosterna) 191
gigantea Brenske (Chrysoserica) 38
gigantea Burm. (Haplonycha) 104
gigantea Nonfried (Apogonia) 138
glaber Blackb. (Liparetrus) 94
glaber M'Leay (Liparetrus) 95
glaberrima Blanch. 191
glaberrimus Burm. 350
glabonica J. Thoms. 154
glabra Blanch. (Scitala) 102
glabra Brenske (Schizonycha) 154
glabra Kolbe (Atys) 150
glabrata Broun 128
glabratus Burm. (Liparetrus) 94
glabratus Er. (Heteronyx) 112
glabrilypealis Brenske 52

- glabrilypeata* Brenske 202
glabricollis Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
glabricollis Heller (Apogonia) 138
glabricollis Reitt. (Amphimallon) 241
glabricula J. Lec. 191
glabrifrons Bates 203
glabrilinea Walker 365
glabripennis Ballion (Amphim.) 241
glabripennis Burm. (Platycheilus) 360
glabripennis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 94
glabripennis J. Lec. (Lachnost.) 187
glabrum Brenske 287
glacialis F. 131
Glasunowi Semen. (Cyphon.) 254
Glasunowi Semen. (Chioneosoma) 212
glauca Gmel. (Anoxia) 253
glauca Muls. (Hoplia) 374
globator F. 154
globosa Herbst 22
globula Brenske 34
globuliformis Brenske 65
globulus M'Leay 94
globus Burm. 23
glossata Brenske 203
gnomonicus Schauf. 367
Godmani Bates 191
Goedhuisi Ritsema 138
gonager F. 352
gonaquia Péring. (Schizonychus) 154
gonaquia Péring. (Sparrmannia) 291
gonoderus Fairm. 237
Gononii Fairm. 288
Goodmanni Nonfried 191
gorilla Gemm. et Harold (Sparrmannia) 292
gorilla Brenske (Chioneosoma) 212
Gondoti Brenske 40
Gougeleti Fairm. 237
Gouldi Hope 104
gracile Mars. 302
gracilicornis Blanch. (Melolontha) 68
gracilicornis Blanch. (Polyph.) 259
gracilipennis Brenske 41
gracilipes Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
gracilipes Blackb. (Liparetrus) 94
gracilipes Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
gracilipes Brenske (Anartiosch.) 165
gracilipes Brenske (Otoclinius) 308
gracilipes Heller (Apogonia) 138
gracilipes Kolbe (Eulepida) 179
gracilipes Lewis (Hoplia) 375
gracilipes Semen. (Hemictenius) 297
gracilipes Sharp (Asactopholis) 174
gracilis Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
gracilis Blanch. (Empecta) 168
gracilis Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
gracilis Brenske (Schizonycha) 154
gracilis Burm. (Isonychus) 326
gracilis Burm. (Lachnosterna) 191
gracilis Burm. (Psilonychus) 164
gracilis Fairm. (Ablabera) 75
gracilis Horn (Listrochelus) 215
gracilis Horn (Polyphylla) 259
gracilis Mars. (Rhizotrogus) 230
gracilis Péring. (Inanda) 342
gracilis Péring. (Monochelus) 390
gracilis Walzl (Elaphocera) 306
gracilis Waterh. (Epholcis) 84
gracilis Waterh. (Maechidius) 86
gracilis Fröl. (Rhizotrogus) 226
gracilis Nonfried (Lachnost.) 191
gracilis Reitt. (Anoxia) 250
gracillima D. Torre 191
gradaria Waterh. 203
gradatifrons Bates 203
graeca Kraatz (Elaphocera) 307
graeca Kraatz (Haplidia) 210
graeca Reitt. (Homalopia) 58
graeus Motsch. 296
graminicola F. (Hoplia) 375
graminicola var. Schmidt (Hop.) 376
granarius Burm. 326
granatensis Ramb. 306
grandicornis Blanch. (Gama) 319
grandicornis Fairm. (Hecatomm.) 255
grandicornis Ballion (Rhizotrog.) 225
Grandidieri Brenske 40
grandior Linell 191
grandipalpis Reitt. 299
grandis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
grandis Brenske (Neoserica) 31
grandis Cast. (Psilopholis) 181
grandis J. B. Lec. (Lachnost.) 191
grandis Philippi (Liogenys) 318
grandis Semen. (Trematodes) 218
granifera Fairm. 375
gransassonis Brenske 228
granulata Kolbe (Schizonycha) 154
granulata Philippi (Diaphylla) 325
granulatus Blackb. (Automolus) 100
granulatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
granulifer Blackb. (Heteronyx) 112
granulifer Rosenh. (Rhizotrogus) 231
granuligera Blanch. 23
granulipennis Fairm. (Comaserica) 41
granulipennis Fairm. (Homalopia) 58
granulosa Blanch. (Serica) 12
granulosa Fairm. (Enaria) 160
granum Burm. (Apogonia) 138
granum Burm. (Heteronyx) 112
Grassi Mainardi 236
grata Blackb. (Lepidiota) 171
grata Péring. (Peritrichia) 341
gratula Péring. (Ablabera) 75
gratula Péring. (Idaeserica) 72
gratus Péring. 350
gravicollis Blackb. 123
gravidia Sharp 203

- gravidula Péring. 75
 gravidus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 94
 gravidus Burm. (Platycheilus) 360
 grenadensis Blanch. 335
 Griffithi Blackb. (Hoplonycha) 104
 Griffithi Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 Griffithi Hope (Lepidiota) 170
 grisea Burm. (Haploopsis) 127
 grisea Motsch. (Paraserica) 19
 griseohirta Fairm. 375
 griseola Rey 374
 griseosetosa Fairm. 375
 griseus Mannerh. (Isonychus) 326
 griseus Péring. (Heterochelus) 355
 Groendahlil Billberg 164
 grossa Blanch. (Hypnoserica) 40
 grossa Brenske (Schizonycha) 154
 grossatus Eschsch. 246
 grossus Blanch. 230
 grossipes Schönh. 347
 Grouvellei Brenske 39
 guadulpensis Blanch. 191
 guatemalensis Bates 375
 guineensis Kolbe 56
 guinensis Brenske 49
 gulosus Fairm. 227
 guttata Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
 guttata Burm. (Eriesthis) 344
 guttata Burm. (Peritrichia) 341
 guttata Sharp (Lepidiota) 171
 guttaticollis Fairm. 367
 gutticollis Waterh. 159
 guttiger Sharp 264
 guttula Sharp (Autoserica) 23
 guttula Nonfried (Lepidiota) 171
 Guyoni Lucas 230

 Haasei Nonfried 171
 Hackeri Blackb. 113
 haemorrhous Perty 331
 haboensis Brenske 154
 hainana Brenske 34
 hamata Horn (Lachnosterna) 191
 hamata Kolbe (Schizonycha) 154
 hamifera Walk. (Serica) 12
 hamifera Walk. (Serica) 14
 Hammondi J. Lec. 259
 hankowiensis Brenske 203
 Harfordi Casey 263
 harmonica Brenske 23
 harpagon Fairm. 375
 Harperi Blanch. 146
 Harti Sharp 123
 hastata Brenske 34
 Hauseri Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 Hauseri Brenske (Pegylis) 167
 Hauseri Brenske (Tephraeoser.) 47
 Hauseri Kraatz (Trigonocnemis) 385
 Hauseri Nonfried (Schizonycha) 154
 Hauseri Péring. (Brachylepis) 180
 Hauseri Reitt. (Hoplia) 375
 Hauseri Reitt. (Pectinichelus) 219
 Haydeni J. Lec. 146
 hebes Bates 146
 hecistopsiloides Brenske 154
 helaeoides Blackb. 106
 Helleri Brenske (Brachylepis) 180
 Helleri Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
 Helleri Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
 Helleri Ritsema (Apogonia) 138
 Helmsi Blackb. 113
 helvola Er. (Achloa) 310
 helvola Muls. (Hoplia) 382
 helvolus Melsh. 215
 hemilissa Bates 192
 Henningi Fischer 220
 Henoni Fairm. 230
 Henrici Fairm. 359
 hepaticus Er. 112
 heptagona Lansb. 138
 hericius Chobaut 58
 Heringi Brenske 31
 Hermannii Brenske 154
 Hermannii Germain 91
 Hertzi Reitt. 34
 Herzi Heyden 34
 heteroclitus Burm. (Phytalus) 216
 heteroclitus Burm. (Calodactylus) 317
 heterodactyla Germ. (Rhopaea) 288
 heterodactyla Germ. (Rhopaea) 289
 heterodoxa Burm. (Prochelyna) 5
 heterodoxa Horn (Lachnosterna) 192
 heteronycha Bates 192
 heterophylla Bates 192
 heterosquamulata Heller 138
 Heudelottii Blanch. 161
 hexagona Germ. 315
 hexaphylla Fairm. (Anomolyna) 309
 hexaphylla Fairm. (Pseudonaria) 169
 Heydeni Brenske (Sophrops) 249
 Heydeni Desbr. (Hymenoplia) 66
 Heydeni Kraatz (Elaphocera) 307
 Heydeni Reitt. (Trichoserica) 28
 Heydeni Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 229
 Heydeni Kraatz (Haplidia) 211
 Hidalgoi Perez Arcas 233
 hiemalis Er. 307
 hignon Lewis 34
 Hilarii Blanch. 332
 hilaris Burm. (Anisochelus) 365
 hilaris Péring. (Anisonyx) 339
 hilaris Péring. (Lepithrix) 342
 hilaris Péring. (Monochelus) 350
 hilaris Burm. (Colymbomorpha) 91
 Hildebrandti Brenske 41
 himalayica Brenske (Autoserica) 23

- himalayica Brenske (Brahmina) 222
 hippocastani F. 268
 hirsuta Blanch. (Ablabera) 75
 hirsuta Brenske (Lepidiota) 171
 hirsuta Brenske (Sericoidea) 131
 hirsuta Knoch (Lachnosterna) 192
 hirsuta Péring. (Aipeiopsis) 313
 hirsuta Say (Lachnosterna) 192
 hirsutus Bates (Isonychus) 326
 hirsutus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 hirsutus Kirsch (Clavipalpus) 322
 hirsutus Waterh. (Oedanomerus) 310
 hirsutus Burm. (Liparetrus) 96
 hirta Gebler (Homalopia) 58
 hirta J. Lec. (Hoplia) 375
 hirta Reitt. (Anoxia) 251
 hirta F. (Peritrichia) 341
 hirticeps Blackb. (Anodontonyx) 123
 hirticeps J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 200
 hirticollis Blackb. (Frenchella) 124
 hirticollis Burm. (Haplidia) 210
 hirticollis F. (Pachydema) 299
 hirticollis Heyden (Hoplia) 376
 hirticollis Kraatz (Elaphocera) 307
 hirticollis Lucas (Amphimallon) 241
 hirticollis Péring. (Ablabera) 75
 hirticollis Waterh. (Cyclomera) 312
 hirticollis Lucas (Pachydema) 300
 hirticula Knoch 192
 hirtifrons Reitt. 260
 hirtipectus Walk. 230
 hirtipennis M'Leay 81
 hirtipes Cast. (Dicrania) 333
 hirtipes Péring. (Peritrichia) 341
 hirtiventris Horn 192
 hirtulus Ill. (Chasmatopterus) 6
 hirtulus var. Ill. (Chasmatopter.) 7
 hirtuosa Blackb. 288
 hirtuosus Blackb. 113
 hirtus Blanch. 6
 hispalensis Ramb. 307
 hispida Bates (Ceraspis) 337
 hispida Blackb. (Frenchella) 124
 hispida Burm. (Schönerria) 286
 hispida Er. (Diaphylla) 325
 hispida Fall (Diptotaxis) 146
 hispidula Reitt. 367
 hispidulus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 hispidulus Graells (Chasmatopt.) 6
 hispidulus Perris (Chasmatopterus) 6
 hispidum Ballion 212
 hispidus M'Leay 100
 histrionarius Nonfried 341
 hula Brenske 34
 Hoegei Bates 216
 Hofmanni Nonfried 376
 Hogardi Blanch. 192
 hololeuca Pallas 257
 holomelaenus Blanch. 113
 holosericea Ménétr. (Holotrichia) 203
 holosericea Scop. (Maladera) 17
 holosericeum Ménétr. 213
 holosericeus Burm. (Dichelus) 348
 holosericeus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 113
 holosericeus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 94
 holosericeus Redtb. (Hilyotrogus) 265
 holoxanthus Fairm. 230
 hongkongica Brenske 23
 Hopeanus Westw. 86
 Hopei Ritsema (Apogonia) 138
 Hopei Waterh. (Diphucephala) 81
 Hopei Waterh. (Diphucephala) 81
 Hopeiana Péring. 75
 hopliaeformis Linell 317
 hoplioides Boh. 344
 hoploides Burm. 360
 Hornbeckii Lucas 300
 Horni Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
 Horni J. B. Smith (Lachnostern.) 192
 horridus Blackb. 113
 hospes Blackb. (Scitula) 102
 hospes Péring. (Heterochelus) 355
 hothamensis Blackb. 113
 hottentotta Péring. 75
 hottentottus Péring. 360
 hovana Fairm. 62
 Hüttenbacheri Nonfried 367
 howickiana Péring. 154
 Humbloti Brenske 40
 humeralis Brenske (Glyphiserica) 42
 humeralis Burm. (Knysna) 362
 humeralis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
 humeralis F. (Homalopia) 60
 humeralis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 83
 humeralis Westh. (Melolontha) 272
 humericavus Mars. 237
 humilis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 humilis Blanch. (Automolus) 100
 humilis Brenske (Microserica) 34
 humilis Péring. (Atys) 150
 humilis Péring. (Omocrates) 363
 humilis Blanch. (Liparetrus) 95
 humilis Mars. (Rhizotrogus) 227
 hungarica Burm. (Hoplia) 376
 hungarica Desbr. (Anoxia) 251
 hungarica Blanch. (Hymenoplia) 67
 hybrida Blackb. (Microthopus) 100
 hybrida Péring. (Atys) 150
 hybrida Péring. (Peritrichia) 341
 hybrida Charp. (Melolontha) 284
 hybridus Burm. 356
 hylax F. 347
 hypocrita Mannerh. (Ulomenes) 324
 hypocrita Péring. (Atys) 150
 hypocrita Péring. (Dicranocn.) 364
 hypocrita Péring. (Eriesthis) 344
 hypocrita Péring. (Karciga) 383
 hypoleuca Wiedem. 169

- ibemboana Brenske 49
 iberica Kolen. (Homaloplia) 59
 iberica Kolen. (Maladera) 18
 ietericus Péring. 355
 idiota Bates 334
 idonea Péring. 154
 ignava Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 ignava Horn (Laehnosteria) 192
 ignava Péring. (Schizonycha) 154
 ignavus Fairm. 227
 ignitus Cast. 339
 ignobilis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 ignobilis Reitt. (Rhizotrogus) 230
 ignota M'Leay 81
 ikuthana Brenske (Neoserica) 31
 ikuthana Brenske (Triodontia) 62
 ilicis Knoch (Laehnosteria) 192
 ilicis Burm. (Laehnosteria) 193
 ilicis Burm. (Laehnosteria) 193
 Illigeri Perez Arcas (Hymenoplia) 66
 Illigeri Perris (Chasmatopterus) 7
 illota Péring. 359
 illustris Fall 146
 isia Reitt. 285
 imbella Reitt. (Maladera) 18
 imbella Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
 imitator Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 imitator Blanch. (Apogonia) 86
 imitatrix Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
 imitatrix Nonfried (Ceraspis) 337
 imitatrix Nonfried (Hoplia) 376
 immaculata Burm. 337
 immarginata Muls. 60
 immatura Burm. 300
 immitis Blackb. 126
 immixta Péring. 154
 immunita Brenske 23
 immutabilis Burm. (Autoserica) 23
 immutabilis Fairm. (Autoserica) 23
 immutabilis Schönh. (Autoserica) 24
 impar Blackb. 113
 impeza Wiedem. 341
 implicata Horn (Laehnosteria) 193
 implicata Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 impluviata Blanch. 17
 impluviatus Burm. 326
 imposita Du Buysson 372
 impressa Brenske (Neso) 125
 impressa Burm. (Holotrichia) 203
 impressa Kolbe (Entypopsis) 163
 impressa Ritzema Bos (Apogonia) 138
 impressicollis Fairm. (Gastros.) 33
 impressicollis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 94
 impressicollis Moser (Holotrichia) 203
 impressidorsis Fairm. 376
 impressifrons Fairm. (Metabolus) 220
 impressifrons Fairm. (Rhizotr.) 230
 impressus Bates 329
 improba Péring. 138
 impunctata Kraatz 370
 imputatus Gyll. 55
 inaequalis Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 inaequalis Brenske (Autoserica) 26
 inamoenus Blackb. 124
 inana J. Lcc. 191
 inanis Brahm 226
 incana Burm. 323
 ineanus Motsch. 264
 incerta Ritsema (Apogonia) 138
 incerta Burm. (Etischiza) 161
 incertus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 94
 incertus Muls. et Rey (Rhizotr.) 226
 inclinata Brenske 31
 incognita Blackb. 288
 incognitus Blackb. 113
 incola Blackb. 113
 incomptus Blackb. 113
 incongruus Péring. 355
 inconspicuus Blackb. 113
 inconstans Fairm. 266
 increta Péring. 154
 incultus Blackb. 113
 indiuna Blanch. 254
 indica Blanch. (Autoserica) 23
 indica Blanch. (Dichelhoplia) 369
 indica Brenske (Gymnogaster) 289
 indica Ritzema Bos (Apogonia) 138
 indigena Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 indigena Péring. (Heterochelus) 355
 indignus Blackb. 123
 indistincta Brenske 31
 indotata Péring. 154
 inducta Walk. 203
 inedita Péring. 154
 inelegans Lewis 203
 inepta Horn 193
 inermis Blackb. (Anacanthopus) 125
 inermis Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 inermis Fairm. (Encya) 159
 iners Fairm. 384
 infaceta Burm. 68
 infans Péring. 150
 infantilis Péring. 154
 infarsa Péring. 154
 infidelis Horn 193
 infirmus Blackb. 113
 inflata Fairm. 40
 inflatipalpis Reitt. 300
 inflatipes Fairm. 346
 inflatus Buquet (Geotrogus) 237
 inflatus Motsch. (Tanyproctus) 294
 infranitens Fairm. 55
 infuscata Blanch. 76
 infuscatus Bates (Macroductyl.) 329
 infuscatus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 113
 ingenua Fall 146

- ingloriosa Péring. 362
 ingrata Fairm. 376
 ingratus Blackb. 113
 inimica Brenske 23
 ino Blackb. 102
 innocua Boh. 68
 innominata J. B. Smith 193
 innotata Blanch. 337
 inops Bates (Hoplia) 376
 inops Péring. (Hybocamenta) 70
 inops Péring. (Monochelus) 350
 inops Péring. (Schizonycha) 154
 inops Péring. (Trochalus) 55
inops Péring. (Heterochilus) 357
 inornata Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 inornata Burm. (Encya) 159
 inornatus Blackb. (Anacheirotus) 107
 inornatus Burm. (Anisocheilus) 365
 inornatus Péring. (Heterochelus) 355
 insanabilis Brenske 23
 inscita Péring. 150
 insculptus Brenske 241
 insecata Moser 203
 insignicollis Burm. 384
 insignicornis Fairm. (Comaserica) 41
insignicornis Fairm. (Comaserica) 41
 insignis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 113
 insignis Brenske (Apogonia) 139
 insignis J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 146
 insignis Péring. (Heterochelus) 355
 insignis Semen. (Hoplosternus) 264
 insignis Semen. (Melolontha) 270
 insolitus Blackb. 95
 insperata Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
 insperata J. B. Smith (Lachnost.) 193
 instabilis Er. 77
 insubida Brenske 23
 insubricus Burm. 230
 insuesa Péring. 154
 insulana Kirsch 139
 insularis Arrow (Ceraspis) 337
 insularis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 insularis Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 insularis Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
 insularis Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
 insularis Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
 insularis Fairm. (Elaphocera) 307
 insularis Fairm. (Heteronyx) 114
 insularis Reiche (Rhizotrogus) 230
 insulicola D. Torre 154
 intacta Kolbe 139
 integra Fairm. (Schizonycha) 155
 integra Say (Lachnosterna) 193
 integra Woll. (Ootoma) 298
integra J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 186
 integrata Bates 335
integriceps Reitt. 255
 interioris Blackb. 114
 intermedia Brenske (Holotrich.) 203
 intermedia Mannerh. (Brahmina) 222
 intermedia F. Philippi (Sericoïd.) 131
intermedia Abeille (Homaloplia) 58
intermedia Blanch. (Hybocam.) 70
 intermedius Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
 intermedius Blanch. (Platych.) 360
 intermixta Blatchley 12
 interna Brenske 155
 internata Burm. 338
 interpunctata Boh. 47
interpunctatus Boh. 74
 interrupta Walk. 13
 intersa Quedenf. (Holotrichia) 203
 intersa Quedenf. (Lepidiota) 171
 interstitialis Blackb. 10
 intrusus Blackb. 114
inundationis Raffr. 226
 inusitatus Blackb. 124
 inversa Horn 193
 inverta Péring. 150
 invulnerata Waterh. 159
 iricolor Say 13
 irideomicans Fairm. 59
 iridescens Blanch. (Autoserica) 23
 iridescens Blanch. (Frenchella) 124
 iridescens Blanch. (Serica) 13
 iridescens Fairm. (Ablabera) 75
 iridescens Moser (Holotrichia) 203
 iridescens Nonfr. (Hyposerica) 40
 iridescens M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 8
 iridicauda Fairm. 23
 iridipennis Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
 iridipennis Fairm. (Hilyotrogus) 265
 iridipennis Germ. (Liparetrus) 95
 iridiventris Blackb. 114
 iris Reitt. (Homaloplia) 59
 iris Semen. (Trochaloschema) 29
 irrasus Blackb. 101
 irrorata Blanch. (Comaserica) 41
 irrorata Blanch. (Hoplia) 376
 irrorata Chevr. (Leucopholis) 177
 irrorata Gebler (Polyphylla) 259
 irrorata Péring. (Rhabdopholis) 166
irrorata Burm. (Hoplia) 377
irrorata Homb. et Jacq. (Lenc.) 177
irrorata J. Lec. (Hoplia) 372
ischungensis Reitt. 367
 Jacquinoti Blanch. 177
 Jakobsoni Reitt. 376
 Jakowlewi Semen. (Chioneos.) 212
Jakowlewi Semen. (Monotropus) 224
japonica Burm. (Melolontha) 270
 japonica Motsch. (Maladera) 18
 japonicus Harold 264
 jaspideus Burm. 326
 javana Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
javana Harold (Autoserica) 22

javanica Blanch. 368
Javeli Stierl. 246
 jejunus Blackb. 114
 Jenrichi Reitt. 247
 Jordani Brenske 175
 jubatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
 jubatus Reitt. (Amphimallon) 241
 jucunda Péring. (Chasme) 339
 jucunda Péring. (Idaementa) 72
 jucundulus Péring. 357
 jucundus Péring. (Monochelus) 350
 jucundus Péring. (Platychelus) 360
jucundus Blanch. (Anisonyx) 340
 judaica Blanch. 62
 juncea Burm. 323
 juncta Kolbe 155
 Junghuhni Burm. 289
 Jungi Blackb. 104
 juquilensis Bates 146
 juvenis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 juvenis Blackb. (Scitula) 102

Kakomae Brenske (Lamproserica) 50
 kakomae Brenske (Schizonycha) 155
 kameruna Brenske 47
 karrooana Péring. 347
 karrooanus Péring. 355
 karrooensis Péring. 360
Karamani Reitt. 374
 Karlsioei Linell 193
 Karschi Brenske 203
 Kennedyi M'Leay 95
Kershawi Blackb. 82
 kilimana Kolbe 139
 kilimandscharoana Brenske 31
 kilimanus Kolbe 55
 kinabaluensis Brenske (Autoser.) 23
 kinabaluensis Brenske (Pentec.) 69
 kinabaluensis Brenske (Pentelia) 208
 Kindermanni Reiche 294
 Kingi M'Leay 8
 kiotonensis Brenske 203
 Kirbyana White 133
Kirbyanus Westw. 88
 kirgisicus Semen. 241
 kivuana Brenske 45
 kizilkumense Semen. 212
 Klenei Brenske 337
 Klugi Brenske (Hyposerica) 40
 Klugi Curtis (Ancistrosoma) 338
Klugi Gemm. et Har. (Phyll.) 8
 Knausi Schaeffer (Diplotaxis) 146
 Knausi Schaeffer (Listrochelus) 215
 Knochii Gyll. 193
 Kobelti Reitt. 378
 Koenigi Brenske 262
 koikoina Péring. 347

Kokujewi Semen. 212
Kolbeae Burm. 353
 Kolbei Brenske (Cochliotis) 181
 Kolbei Brenskei (Melanocam.) 71
 Kolbei Brenske (Melichrus) 248
 Kolbei Brenske (Pholidochris) 180
 Kolbei Brenske (Schizonycha) 155
 Kolbei Brenske (Stenosericia) 47
 Kolbei Heller (Apogonia) 139
Kolbei Kraatz (Apogonia) 139
 Koltzei Reitt. (Lasiopsis) 219
 Koltzei Reitt. (Serica) 13
 Komarowi Brenske 212
 kombirana Brenske 139
Korbi Reitt. (Amphimallon) 242
Korbi Reitt. (Hymenoplia) 66
 koromandeliana Blanch. 202
 kossowana Brenske 45
 Kraatzi D. Torre (Apogonia) 139
 Kraatzi Reitt. (Anoxia) 251
 Kraatzi Reitt. (Melolontha) 270
 Kraatzi Reitt. (Tanyproetus) 294
Kraatzi Brenske (Chioneosoma) 212
Kraatzi Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 227
 Kreuslerae M'Leay 95
 Kricheldorfii Reitt. 294
 kuiluensis Brenske 175
 Kunzei Schmidt 376
 kurdistanus Reitt. 294
 kursongana Brenske 201

labialis Blackb. 122
 labiata Brenske 45
 laboriosa Brenske 23
 labralis Blackb. 114
 labrata Brenske (Lepidiota) 171
 labrata Burm. (Homalopia) 59
 Lacordairei Waterh. 169
laetea Burm. 177
 laeteus Gory 182
laeta F. 90
 laeticula Sharp 13
 laeticulus Blackb. 95
 laetula Péring. 52
 laetulus Péring. (Ablaberoides) 74
 laetulus Péring. (Monochelus) 350
 laetus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 laetus Blanch. (Xylonychus) 88
 laetus Péring. (Monochelus) 350
 laevatus Mast. 95
 laeviceps Blackb. 114
 laevicollis Lansb. 139
 laevigata Blanch. (Tamnosericia) 43
 laevigata Fairm. (Ablabera) 75
 laevigatus Blanch. (Phytalus) 216
laevigatus Blanch. (Phytalus) 217
laevigatus Burm. (Phytalus) 217

- laevipennis Blanch. 264
 laevipectus Kolbe 311
 laevis Blanch. 95
 laeviscutatus Fairm. 160
 laeviscutatus Fairm. 230
 laevivertex Bates 146
 Lalandei Blanch. 75
 Lamberti Fairm. 295
lamellata Geoffr. 17
lamellatus Reitt. 233
 laminata Blackb. 104
 laminatus Blackb. 114
 lampropyga Er. 325
 lamuensis Brenske 31
 lanata Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 193
 lanata Boh. (Lepithrix) 343
 lanaticollis M'Leay 97
 lanatus Chevr. (Tanyproctus) 295
 lanatus Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 235
 lanceolata Say 193
 languens Péring. 155
 languida J. Lec. 146
languidus Er. 123
 Lansbergei Brenske 287
 lanuginosa Lansberge (Sebaris) 292
 lanuginosa Semen. (Trigonocn.) 385
 lanuginosa Waterh. (Paraclitopa) 311
 Laportaei Blanch. 215
 lasia Heller 139
lasiopus Burm. 333
 lata Brenske (Autoserica) 23
 lata Brenske (Holotrichia) 203
 lata Heyden (Hymenoplia) 66
 lata Waterh. (Encyelophylla) 303
 latebricola Blackb. 104
 latecostata Fairm. 376
 latens Arrow 194
 lateralis Brenske (Leucopholis) 177
 lateralis Fall (Dichelonychia) 316
 lateralis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
lateralis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 82
lateralis Muls. (Amphimallon) 246
lateralis Wiedem. (Ablabera) 76
 latericostata Fairm. 222
 lateristria Reitt. 63
 lateritius Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
 lateritius Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 230
 lateriventris Reitt. 210
 latescutellata Heller 139
 latesuleatus Fairm. 230
 latesuturata Fairm. 367
 laticauda Bates 271
 laticeps Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 194
 laticeps Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 laticeps Burm. (Heteronyx) 114
 laticeps Mars. (Geotrogus) 237
 laticeps M'Leay (Diphuceph.) 81
 laticeps Moser (Asactopholis) 174
laticeps Mars. (Geotrogus) 237
 laticollis Blackb. (Pseudoheter.) 106
 laticollis Blackb. (Rhopaea) 288
 laticollis Blanch. (Heteronyx) 114
 laticollis Burm. (Dichelus) 348
 laticollis J. Lec. (Hoplia) 376
 laticollis Lea (Diphucephala) 81
 laticollis Lewis (Polyphylla) 259
 laticollis Perez-Areas (Monotr.) 224
laticollis Perez-Areas (Rhizotr.) 233
 latidens Schaeffer 194
 latifrons Blanch. (Plectris) 335
 latifrons J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 194
 latifrons Waterh. (Enaria) 160
 latimanus Reitt. 295
 latipennis Fairm. (Empecta) 168
 latipennis Fairm. (Hoplia) 376
 latipennis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
latipennis M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
 latipes Bates (Chlaenobia) 320
 latipes Kolbe (Autoserica) 24
 latipes Nonfried (Dichelus) 355
 latipes Nonfried (Heterochelus) 348
latipes W. F. Kirby (Triodontia) 61
latipes Wiedem. (Heterochelus) 357
 latitarsis Reitt. 297
latiusculus M'Leay 98
Latreillei Burm. 182
 latus Waterh. 86
 Laufferi Flach 307
 lauiusculus Schaeffer 230
 Leai Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 Leai Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
 Lebasi Blanch. 194
 Lebedevi Reitt. 297
 Lecontei D. Torre 376
 Lederi Reitt. (Lasiopsis) 219
 Lederi Reiche (Tanyproctus) 295
 Lecuveni Brenske 139
 legitima Brenske 31
 Lejeuni Fairm. 230
 Lengi Fall 146
 lenis Horn 194
leuta Fall 184
 leo Gyll. 292
 Leonhardi Reitt. (Rhizotrogus) 230
 Leonhardi Reitt. (Hoplia) 376
 leonina Bates (Lachnosterna) 194
 leonina Péring. (Pseudachloa) 313
 leoninus Péring. 355
 lepida Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 lepida Kirsch (Lepidiota) 171
 lepidiota Burm. (Coniopholis) 165
lepidiota Ill. (Hoplia) 377
 lepidophora Blanch. (Leucoph.) 177
lepidophora Burm. (Leucoph.) 176
 lepidota Heller (Apogonia) 139
 lepidota Klug (Eulepida) 179
 lepidotus Burm. (Platychelus) 360

- lepidotus* Wiedem. (Anisonyx) 339
lepidus Blackb. (Ocnodus) 85
lepidus Péring. (Trochalis) 55
lepidus Schaaf. (Rhizotrogus) 230
lepidus Boh. (Omocrates) 364
leporina Er. 194
Leprieuri Blanch. 194
leptopoda Montrouze. 106
leptorrhypis Brenske 154
lesinae Reitt. 260
Lessepsi Lucas 300
Lethierryi Lucas 300
Letourneuxi Pic 300
leucogramma Blanch. 261
leucophaea Blanch. 347
leucopthalma Wiedem. 204
leucosoma Blanch. 337
leucostethus Reitt. 231
Leuthneri Brenske 240
Leuweni Brenske 139
levicosta Fall 146
levicoxa Fall 147
levicula Casey 148
Lewisii Broun 129
liangensis Brenske 34
libens Péring. 304
liberata Kolbe 139
liberta Germ. 147
Lightfooti Péring. (Tulbaghia) 71
Lightfooti Péring (Hoplocnemis) 347
lignicola Arrow 335
lignicolor Blanch. (Plectris) 335
lignicolor Fairm. (Autoserica) 24
liliputana Brenske 157
liliputanus Blackb. 168
limbalis Fairm. 160
limbata Brenske (Autoserica) 24
limbata J. Lec. (Hoplia) 373
limbata Kryn. (Homaloptia) 60
limbatipennis Kraatz (Amphim.) 244
limbatipennis Villa (Amphim.) 243
limbatus Blanch. (Macroduct.) 329
limbatus Burm. (Isonechus) 326
limbatus Fairm. (Sinechelus) 349
limbipennis Fairm. 67
limula Horn 194
Lindi Blackb. 114
lindiana Brenske 155
linearis Gyll. 315
lineata Arrow (Diplomorpha) 365
lineata Blanch. (Colymbomorpha) 91
lineata Boisd. (Diphuceph.) 81
lineata F. (Lepithrix) 343
lineata Sharp (Octoplasia) 208
lineata Waterh. (Ceraspis) 337
lineata Péring. (Gouna) 362
lineatocollis Bates 329
lineatocollis Blanch. (Philochl.) 323
lineatocollis Burm. (Dicentrines) 384
lineatocollis Boisd. (Diphuceph.) 80
lineatus Bates (Phytalus) 216
lineatus Blanch. (Dicentrines) 384
lineatus Burm. (Isonechus) 326
lineatus Burm. (Monochelus) 350
lineatus Chevr. (Macroductylus) 329
lineatus Ol. (Pseudotrochalis) 54
lineella Brenske 71
lineicollis Muls. 231
lineola Blanch. (Isonechus) 326
lineola Brenske (Microserica) 34
lineola Burm. (Pachycnema) 345
lineola Péring. (Gouna) 362
lineolata Brancsik (Triodonta) 63
lineolata Burm. (Gouna) 362
lineolata Germain (Sericoidea) 131
lineolata Blanch. (Hymenoptia) 66
lineolatus Reitt. 214
lineoligera Blanch. 127
lissopyge Bates 194
litigiosa Péring. 155
litigiosus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
litigiosus Fairm. (Amphimallon) 241
litigiosus Péring. (Monochelus) 350
litigiosus Burm. (Platychelus) 360
lituratus Blanch. (Isonechus) 326
lituratus Burm. (Heterochelus) 355
livida Boh. (Camentoserica) 48
livida Germain (Sericoidea) 131
livida Klug (Schizonychia) 155
lividipennis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
lividipennis Boh. (Goniapspidius) 363
lividula Fairm. 160
lividus Blackb. (Neoheteronyx) 106
lividus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
lixi Nonfried 287
loangoana Brenske (Autoserica) 24
loangoana Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
loangoana Brenske (Holoschiza) 53
lobata Fall (Lachnosterna) 194
lobata Ritsema (Apogonia) 139
lobata Kolbe (Apogonia) 140
lobatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
lobatus Fairm. (Amphimallon) 241
lobipes Burm. 363
Logesi Muls. 240
loloana Brenske 46
lombokiana Brenske 31
longicarinata Brenske 204
longiclava Brenske (Camenta) 68
longiclava Fall (Dichelonychia) 316
longiclavis Bates 265
longicollis Latr. 329
longicornis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 194
longicornis Burm. (Ablaberoides) 73
longicornis Burm. (Phytalus) 217
longicornis Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
longicornis F. (Macrophylla) 303

- longior Blackb. (Epholcis) 84
 longior Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
 longipennis Blanch. (Holotrichia) 204
 longipes Blackb. (Ateromonoch.) 84
 longipes Burm. (Tanypoctus) 295
 longipes Burm. (Macroductylus) 329
 longipes F. (Diaplochelus) 351
 longipes Germain (Sericoidea) 131
 longipes L. (Anisonyx) 339
 longipes Philippi jun. (Schizoch.) 32
 longipes Burm. (Heterochelus) 355
 longipilosa Bates 194
 longispina J. B. Smith 194
 longitarsa Brenske (Trachyserica) 43
 longitarsa Say (Lachnosterna) 194
 longitarsis Bates (Plectris) 336
 longitarsis Broun (Odontria) 128
 longitarsis Ill. (Elaphocera) 307
 longitarsis Linell (Schizonycha) 155
 longitarsis Burm. (Lachnosterna) 188
 longitarsus Waterh. 87
 longithorax Brenske 54
 longiuscula Moser 204
 longula Er. 78
 longulus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 114
 longulus Burm. (Heterochelus) 357
 Lottini Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 Lottini Boisd. (Phyllotocus) 8
 lubrica Blackb. (Frenchella) 124
 lubrica Brenske (Neoserica) 31
 lubricus Blackb. 115
 Lucasi Reiche (Pachydema) 300
 Lucasi Coquerel (Sphodroxia) 262
 lucida Berg (Pachrodema) 143
 lucida Curtis (Sericoidea) 131
 lucidicollis Kraatz 301
 lucidula Blanch. (Tamnosserica) 43
 lucidula Péring. (Lepiserica) 49
 lucidulus Burm. 56
 lucidus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
 lucidus Péring. (Dichelus) 348
 lucifera Blackb. 104
 lucifuga Brenske 31
 luctuosa Blanch. (Lepidiota) 171
 luctuosa Blanch. (Hoplia) 376
 luctuosa Horn (Lachnosterna) 195
 luctuosa Philippi (Diaphylla) 325
 luctuosa Blanch. (Lepidiota) 170
 luctuosa Muls. (Polyphylla) 259
 luctuosa Westh. (Melolontha) 272
 luctuosus Boh. (Microplidus) 385
 luctuosus Péring. (Dichelus) 348
 ludificans Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
 ludificans Brenske (Apogonia) 137
 lugdunensis Muls. 66
 lugens Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
 lugens Burm. (Heterochelus) 355
 lugubris Blackb. (Ocnodus) 85
 lugubris Brenske (Autoserica) 24
 lugubris Fairm. (Hoplia) 376
 lugubris Sharp (Calonota) 90
 lugubris J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 189
 lugubris Muls. (Melolontha) 272
 luniceps Fairm. 87
 lupinus Burm. 360
 lurida Brenske (Serica) 13
 lurida Burm. (Glyptoglossa) 161
 lurida Karsch (Apogonia) 139
 lurida M'Leay (Cheiragra) 10
 lurida Brenske (Serica) 12
 luridipennis Burm. (Cormina) 325
 luridipennis Burm. (Omocrates) 363
 luridipennis Cast. (Dierania) 333
 luridipennis M'Leay (Homalotr.) 89
 luridipennis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 96
 luridipennis Blanch. (Ablabera) 76
 luridipennis Burm. (Ablabera) 76
 luridipennis Burm. (Macroduct.) 329
 lusitanica Brenske 63
 lusitanicus Gyll. 241
 lutaria Harold 76
 lutea Brenske (Neoserica) 31
 lutea Moser (Apogonia) 139
 luteipes Fairm. 61
 luteolus Blackb. 115
 luteopilosa Desbr. 251
 luteosericea Brenske 204
 luteostriata Brenske 367
 lutescens Quedenf. (Schizonycha) 155
 lutescens J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 189
 lutulosa Brenske 31
 lydenburgiana Brenske (Lepiser.) 49
 Lydenburgiana Péring. (Camenta) 68
 Lydenburgiana Péring. (Parac.) 73
 lynx F. 340
 macassana Heller 143
 macilenta Bates 78
 macilentus Blackb. 115
 MacLeayi Blackb. (Phyllotocid.) 10
 MacLeayi Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
 MacLeayi Fisch. (Phyllotocus) 8
 MacLeayi Blackb. (Liparetrus) 98
 Macleayanus Westw. 87
 macrocera Burm. (Hieritis) 325
 macrocera Reitt. (Polyphylla) 260
 macrocera Reitt. (Polyphylla) 259
 macrocerus Bates 217
 macronycha Fall 147
 macropelma Bates 318
 macrophylla Bates (Lachnost.) 195
 macrophylla Fischer (Melol.) 271
 macrophylla Redtb. (Ptyopis) 303
 macrophyllum Fischer 213
 macularis Reitt. 370
 maculata Bates (Hoplia) 376

- maenlata* Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
maenlata Brenske (Lepidiota) 171
maculata F. (Pachynema) 345
maculata Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
maculata Waterh. (Hoplia) 370
maculatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
maculatus Waterh. (Isonychus) 326
maculicollis Fairm. (Rhizotr.) 231
maculicollis Fairm. (Hoplia) 376
maculicollis J. Lee. (Lachnost.) 195
maculicollis Eckl. (Diaplochel.) 351
maculicollis Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
maculicollis Villa (Rhizotrogus) 231
maculicollis Zubkoff (Rhizotr.) 226
maculifera Brenske (Seriea) 13
maculifera Brenske (Euphoresia) 45
maculifera Moser (Hoplia) 376
maculifera Brenske (Seriea) 12
maculifera Brenske (Seriea) 13
maculifrons Fairm. 56
maculipennis Blanch. (Empecta) 168
maculipennis Lansb. (Pegylis) 167
maculipennis Quedenf. (Euph.) 45
maculipennis Boh. (Pleophylla) 44
maculiscutum Fairm. 45
maculiventris Reitt. 251
maculosa Brenske (Engertia) 181
maculosa Brenske (Schönherria) 286
maculosa Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
madacassa D. Torre 376
madagascariensis Blanch. 309
maechidioides M'Leay 127
Magagnoscii Guér. 237
magellanica Blanch. 129
magna Bates (Diplotaxis) 147
magna Brenske (Pachydema) 300
magnicornis Blackb. 288
magnifica Brenske (Microserica) 34
magnifica Ritsema (Apogonia) 139
magnitarsis Reitt. 297
majalis Razoum. (Amphimallon) 241
majales Moll (Melolontha) 271
major Blackb. (Maechidius) 87
major Blackb. (Automolus) 101
major Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
major Blackb. (Pteroplatydesm.) 124
major Fairm. (Empecta) 168
major Kolbe (Schizonycha) 155
major Kolbe (Anartioschiza) 165
major Waterh. (Apogonia) 139
malaccensis Brenske (Microserica) 34
malaccensis Kirsch (Brahmina) 222
malacensis Ramb. (Elaphocera) 307
malangeana Brenske 24
malatiensis Reitt. 295
malaya Brenske 24
Maldenesi Chevr. 243
Maltzani Heyden 307
maluensis Brenske 115
mamboiae Brenske 179
mandarina Sharp (Schönherria) 286
mandarina Reitt. (Brahmina) 221
mandarinus Fairm. 264
mandator Reitt. 229
mandshurica Semen. 260
mandurensis Moser 204
manicana Péring. 155
maniculatus Burm. 325
manillae Redtb. 181
manillarum Blanch. 286
manipurana Brenske 24
manipurensis Nonfried 175
mansueta Burm. 171
marcidus Blackb. 115
margaritacea Burm. 376
margaritaceus Lansb. 56
marginalis Boh. (Phyllotocus) 9
marginalis Brenske (Gastroser.) 33
marginalis Fairm. (Empecta) 168
marginalis Fairm. (Cyphochilus) 175
marginalis J. Lee. (Lachnosterna) 195
marginata Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
marginata Brenske (Microserica) 35
marginata Casey (Dinaeoma) 263
marginata Füssly (Homalopia) 59
marginata Zeller (Apogonia) 139
marginata Nonfried (Hoplia) 376
marginata Waterh. (Enaria) 160
marginata Kraatz (Melolontha) 272
marginatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
marginatus Herbst (Amphimall.) 244
marginatus M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 9
marginella Dej. (Epicaulis) 334
marginella F. (Pachycnema) 345
marginella Hope (Autoserica) 24
marginiceps Fairm. 231
marginicollis Fall (Diplotaxis) 147
marginicollis Boh. (Phyllotocus) 9
marginicollis Gemm. et Har. (Lip.) 96
marginipennis Blanch. (Lipar.) 96
marginipennis M'Leay (Phyllot.) 9
marginipes Brenske (Microser.) 35
marginipes Muls. (Rhizotr.) 231
marginipes Bach (Rhizotrogus) 231
maritima Brenske (Hybocam.) 70
maritima Cast. (Macrophylla) 303
marmorata Blanch. (Pachyser.) 36
marmorata Broun (Odontria) 128
marmorata Sharp (Holotrichia) 204
marmorata Muls. (Polyphylla) 259
marmoratus Blanch. (Eurych.) 127
marmoratus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
marmoratus Curtis (Cremastod.) 328
marmorea Blanch. (Hoplia) 377
marmorea Guér. (Plectris) 336
marmoreus Burm. 326
Marmottani Fairm. 300
maroccana Brenske (Triodonta) 63

- maroccana* Brenske (Pachydema) 299
maroccanus Brenske 227
marqueza Péring. 383
Marshalli Arrow 139
martinia Fairm. (Hoplia) 377
Martorellii Fairm. 307
Mascarauxi Desbr. 232
mashona Arrow (Eulepida) 179
mashona Péring. (Apogonia) 139
mashona Péring. (Diaphoroser.) 48
mashona Péring. (Empeccamenta) 69
mashuncensis Péring. 382
mashunus Péring. (Trochalus) 56
mashunus Péring. (Pegylidius) 167
Mastersi M'Leay (Diphuceph.) 81
Mastersi M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
Mastersi M'Leay (Liparetrus) 94
matabelena Péring. (Ablabera) 76
matabelena Péring. (Empeccam.) 69
matabelena Péring. (Schizon.) 155
matutinalis Cast. 251
maura Fall 147
Mauricei Blackb. (Enamillus) 5
Mauricei Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
mauritanica Lucas (Sphodroxia) 261
mauritanica Ramb. (Elaphocera) 308
maurulus Blackb. 115
maurus Blackb. 93
mausonia Moser 204
maxillata Brenske 204
maxima Brenske 24
maximus Bates (Listrochelus) 215
maximus Reitt. (Cyphonotus) 255
mecheriensis Pic (Euserica) 29
mecheriensis Pic (Serica) 14
Mechowi Quedent. 308
mediastina Péring. 155
mediocris Fairm. (Hoplia) 377
mediocris Kolbe (Apogonia) 139
Medusa Reitt. 29
Meinhardti Brenske 155
melanictera Klug 160
melanocephala Blanch. 133
melanocephalus Blackb. (Lipar.) 96
melanocephalus Desbr. (Geotrog.) 237
melanoleuca Serv. 337
melanopus Westh. 273
melanospila Burm. 345
melanurus Burm. 360
mellila Péring. 162
Mellyanus Westw. 87
Mellyi Guér. 171
melolontha L. 271
melolonthoides Brenske (Rhab.) 166
melolonthoides Gerst. (Cochliot.) 181
melolonthoides Sallé (Ancistros.) 338
mendax Péring. 163
mendax Péring. 364
mendicus Péring. 364
Menetriesi Blanch. 198
menorcanus Reitt. 242
mentalis Fall 147
meracula Péring. 155
meridionalis Reitt. (Anoxia) 251
meridionalis Fracassi (Hoplia) 374
meruana D. Torre (Apogonia) 140
meruana Kolbe (Empeccamenta) 69
meruana Kolbe (Triodonta) 63
merus Blackb. 115
metallescens Bates (Diplotaxis) 147
metallescens Brenske (Charioch.) 176
metallescens Moser (Apogonia) 140
metallica Blanch. (Emphania) 39
metallica Blanch. (Apogonia) 140
metallica Brullé (Rhinaspis) 332
metasternalis Brenske (Euphor.) 45
metasternalis Ritsema (Apogon.) 140
metropolitanus Blackb. 115
metrosideri Burm. 88
Metzi Kraatz 333
Metzleri Westh. 269
mexicana Blanch. (Lachnost.) 195
mexicana Harold (Ceraphis) 337
mexicana Harold (Hoplia) 377
mexicanus Burm. 329
Meyricki Blackb. 9
micans Blackb. (Anodontonyx) 123
micans Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 197
micans Burm. (Rhinaspis) 332
micans F. (Serica) 13
micans Kirsch (Philochlaenia) 323
micans Kirsch (Plectris) 336
micans Klug (Hyposerica) 40
micans Knoch (Lachnosterna) 195
micans M'Leay (Liparetrus) 96
micans Fracassi (Hoplia) 374
micans J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 193
micans Muls. (Hoplia) 374
micantipennis Blanch. 168
Michaelseni Kolbe 304
microdon Bates 195
microphylla Brenske 222
microps Brenske 155
micropygus Burm. 318
micros Bates 215
Miegii Graells 66
mikindana Brenske 180
mildurensis Blackb. 115
miliaris Kolbe (Euthora) 289
militaris Gyll. 366
mimica Lewis 28
mimicus Reitt. 232
mosae Fall 147
mimus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
mimus Péring. (Heterochilus) 355
mindanaoana Brenske (Holotr.) 204
mindoroana Brenske (Microserica) 35
minima Arrow (Apogonia) 140

minima M'Leay (*Diphnecephala*) 81
minima Péring. (*Schizonycha*) 155
minor Blackb. (*Liparetrus*) 96
minor Brenske (*Asthenopholis*) 182
minor Heller (*Apogonia*) 140
minor Linell (*Lachnosterna*) 195
minor Sharp (*Pachytricha*) 134
minor Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 201
minuscula Fairm. 377
minuta Panz. (*Hoplia*) 377
minuta Péring. (*Gamka*) 77
minuta Raffray (*Schizonycha*) 155
minuta Reitt. (*Homaloplia*) 59
minuta Brenske (*Brahmina*) 222
minuta Ill. (*Hoplia*) 378
minutissima Brenske 140
minutula Brenske 38
minutus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 115
minutus Brenske (*Geotrogus*) 237
minutus Burm. (*Heteronychus*) 355
minutus F. (*Isonychus*) 326
mirabilis Brenske (*Autoserica*) 24
mirabilis Brenske (*Holomelia*) 209
mirabilis Moser (*Leucopholis*) 177
mirabilis Schickendantz (*Burm.*) 310
miranda Sharp 204
misella Fall (*Diplotaxis*) 147
misella Schauf. (*Hoplia*) 377
misellus Péring. 364
miser Blackb. 115
miserabilis Blanch. 355
misteca Bates 195
Mitchelli M'Leay 96
mixta Blanch. (*Ceraspis*) 337
mixta J. Lec. (*Serica*) 13
Mocquerysi Blanch. (*Comaser.*) 41
Mocquerysi Brenske (*Comaser.*) 41
modesta Broun (*Lewisiella*) 129
modesta Burm. (*Ceraspis*) 137
modesta Fairm. (*Autoserica*) 24
modesta Fairm. (*Euserica*) 29
modesta Haldem. (*Hoplia*) 377
modesta Harold (*Schizonycha*) 155
modesta Péring. (*Hybocamenta*) 70
modesta Péring. (*Ablabera*) 76
modesta Péring. (*Beriqua*) 162
modesta Péring. (*Lepithrix*) 343
modesta Brenske (*Autoserica*) 24
modesta Brenske (*Euronycha*) 65
modesta Nonfried (*Philochlaenia*) 323
modestula Brenske 24
modestus Blackb. (*Liparetrus*) 96
modestus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 115
modestus Fairm. (*Amphimallon*) 242
modestus Péring. (*Trochalus*) 56
modestus Péring. (*Omoerates*) 364
modestus Philippi jun. (*Schiz.*) 327
modicus Blackb. 87
Modiglianii Brenske 35

Moebiusi Brenske 24
Moelleri Flach 305
moerens J. Lec. (*Diplotaxis*) 147
moerens Péring. (*Pachynema*) 345
moerens Waterh. (*Hoplia*) 377
moerens Péring. (*Ablaberoidea*) 74
moesta Burm. (*Apogonia*) 140
moesta Germ. (*Diplotaxis*) 149
moesta Say (*Diplotaxis*) 147
moestus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 115
moestus Boisd. (*Phyllotocus*) 9
moestus Péring. (*Ablaberoidea*) 74
Moffarsi Brenske (*Neoserica*) 31
Moffarsi Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 204
molare Reitt. 212
molesta Kirsch (*Philochlaenia*) 323
molesta Péring. (*Euronycha*) 65
molesta Brenske (*Neoserica*) 32
molestus Péring. 355
molitor Burm. (*Leucopholis*) 177
molitor Kolbe (*Hecistopsilus*) 163
molopia Bates 195
moluccana Moser 222
mombasana Brenske (*Lampros.*) 50
mombassana Brenske (*Autoser.*) 24
monacha Kryn. (*Anoxia*) 251
monacha Thumb. (*Peritrichia*) 341
mongola Fairm. 260
mongolica Ménétr. 270
monochroa Reitt. 300
montana Kolbe (*Isocamenta*) 73
montana Kolbe (*Schizonycha*) 155
montana Kolbe (*Eulepida*) 179
montanus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 115
montanus Brenske (*Phyllotroch.*) 51
montanus M'Leay (*Liparetrus*) 93
monticola Blackb. (*Xylonychus*) 88
monticola Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 115
monticola Blanch. (*Rhizotrogus*) 232
monticola F. (*Liparetrus*) 96
monticola Germain (*Sericoides*) 131
monticola Costa (*Hoplia*) 377
monticola Melsh. (*Listrochelus*) 215
monticola Melsh. (*Hoplia*) 377
montivaga Heller (*Apogonia*) 140
montivaga Halbh. (*Amphimallon*) 246
morbillosa Blackb. (*Rhopaea*) 288
morbillosa Burm. (*Pachynemia*) 345
Moreli Coquerel 24
morio Blanch. (*Pegylis*) 167
morio Burm. (*Liogenys*) 318
morio Burm. (*Mitrophorus*) 348
morio Burm. (*Hoplia*) 377
morio F. (*Triodonta*) 63
morio Fährs. (*Hybocamenta*) 70
morio Kraatz (*Dicrania*) 333
mormona Fall 316
morosa Péring. (*Rabula*) 383
morosa Waterh. (*Holotrichia*) 204

- morula* J. Lec. 150
Motschulskyi Brenske 13
moupinea Fairm. 37
moupinensis Fairm. (Ophthalm.) 16
moupinensis Fairm. (Homalopl.) 59
mucida Gyll. (Holotrichia) 204
mucoidea ♂ Gyll. (Lachmosterna) 197
mucoidea Fairm. 155
mucoeurum Solsky 212
mucoeurus Germ. 215
mucronata Klug 159
mucronatus Burm. 355
Mülleri Nonfried (Hoplia) 377
Muelleri Quedenf. (Euphoresia) 45
mukengeana Brenske 45
mulmeina Brenske 24
Mulsanti Brenske (Euserica) 29
Mulsanti Bedel (Melolontha) 269
multidentatus Burm. 355
multifasciata Fairm. 377
multiguttata Thunb. 345
multimaculata Brenske 35
multiporta Bates 195
multiportata Brenske 45
multistriatus Blackb. 87
mulwalensis Blackb. 115
munda Karsch (Apogonia) 140
munda Sharp (Pachytiricha) 134
munda Sharp (Lepidiota) 171
munda Sharp (Calonota) 90
mundus Blackb. 115
muricata Schaeffer 147
murina Blanch. (Philochlaenia) 323
murina Burm. (Lachnosterna) 195
murina Burm. (Rhinaspis) 332
murina Burm. (Pachycnema) 345
murina Gyllenh. (Euphoresia) 46
murinus Bates (Macrodaetylus) 329
murinus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
murinus Burm. (Barybas) 334
murinus Burm. (Heterochelus) 355
mus Blanch. (Plectris) 336
mus Burm. (Isonychus) 326
mus Nonfried (Ectinohoplia) 367
muscula Fall 316
musculus Burm. 361
musiva Burm. 323
muusilans Kolbe 24
Mussoni Blackb. 288
mutabilis Burm. (Microserica) 35
mutabilis Er. (Symmela) 78
mutabilis F. (Serica) 13
mutabilis Ol. (Autoserica) 24
mutabilis Solier (Phytolaema) 91
mutabilis Herbst (Peritrichia) 341
mutans Blanch. 43
mutata Gyllenh. (Euserica) 29
mutata Germ. et Harold (Hoplia) 372
mutica Burm. (Hoplomitoma) 347
mutilata Fairm. 59
Myschenkowi Ballion 211
mystica Brenske 40
mysticus Blackb. 96

Naceyroi Muls. 242
nagana Brenske 13
nagporeana Brenske 24
namaqua Péring. (Ablabera) 76
namaqua Péring. (Lepithrix) 343
namaqua Péring. (Pachycnema) 345
namaqua Péring. (Sparrmannia) 292
namaquanus Péring. 74
namaquensis Péring. 161
nana Brenske (Serica) 13
nana Fall (Dichelonycha) 316
nana Gyll. (Ablabera) 76
nana Sharp (Lepidiota) 172
nana Walk. (Apogonia) 140
nanus Blanch. (Barybas) 334
nanus Gyll. (Monochelus) 351
nasalis Karsch 140
nasuta Brenske 28
nasutus Blackb. 115
nasuus Wiedem. 340
natalensis Boh. (Onochaeta) 305
natalensis Brenske (Neoserica) 31
natalensis Brenske (Schizonycha) 155
natalensis Péring. (Dicranocn.) 364
natalensis Péring. (Heterochelus) 356
natalensis Péring. (Macroph.) 303
natalensis Péring. (Mitrophorus) 348
natalensis Péring. (Monochelus) 350
navicularis Blanch. (Phyllotocus) 9
navicularis Burm. (Pleophylla) 44
naxiana Reitt. (Anoxia) 251
naxiana Reitt. (Polyphylla) 260
naxiana Reitt. (Melolontha) 267
neapolitanus Brenske 239
nebrodensis Ragusa 240
nebulosa Fairm. (Hoplia) 377
nebulosa Künckel (Encya) 159
nebulosa Reitt. (Hoplia) 370
necessarius Blackb. 96
neglecta Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
neglecta Blanch. (Plectris) 336
neglecta Boh. (Schizonycha) 155
neglecta Brenske (Apogonia) 140
neglecta Burm. (Lachnosterna) 195
neglectus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 115
neglectus Burm. (Anisochelus) 365
neglectus Perez (Rhizotrogus) 232
neglectus Péring. (Cylindrus) 364
negrosiana Brenske 35
nemesis Blackb. 102
nemoralis Blackb. (Scitula) 102
nemoralis Burm. (Microplus) 384

- nepalensis* Hope 264
Neumanni Kolbe 167
neutra Péring. 155
nevadensis Reitt. 232
niasiana Brenske 177
nicobarensis Redtb. 35
nicobarica Redtb. 302
Nietneri Kolbe 140
nigellus Er. (*Heteronyx*) 115
nigellus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 116
nigellus Burm. (*Dasyus*) 317
niger Blanch. (*Homalochilus*) 319
niger Brenske (*Pseudotrochalus*) 54
niger Walzl (*Amphimallon*) 242
niger Wiedem. (*Dichelus*) 349
nigerrima Bates 195
nigra Arrow (*Empeccamenta*) 69
nigra Blanch. (*Macrophylla*) 303
nigra Brenske (*Dichelomorpha*) 365
nigra Brenske (*Leucopholis*) 177
nigra Brenske (*Neoserica*) 31
nigra Künckel (*Encya*) 159
nigra Nonfried (*Asaphomorpha*) 159
nigra Redtb. (*Holotrichia*) 204
nigra Serv. (*Dicrania*) 333
nigra Ill. (*Euserica*) 30
nigra Kellner (*Melolontha*) 272
nigrata Fairm. 308
nigratus Fairm. 232
nigrescens Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 116
nigrescens Blanch. (*Hoplia*) 377
nigrescens Blanch. (*Xylonychus*) 88
nigrescens Hope (*Apogonia*) 140
nigricans Brenske (*Serica*) 13
nigricans Burm. (*Ablabera*) 76
nigricans Burm. (*Heteronyx*) 116
nigricans Cast. (*Dicrania*) 333
nigricans Cast. (*Pachydema*) 300
nigricans Cast. (*Tanyproctus*) 296
nigriceps Guér. (*Dicrania*) 333
nigriceps Guér. (*Sericoides*) 133
nigriceps M'Leay (*Liparetrus*) 95
nigricollis Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 204
nigricollis Hope (*Liparetrus*) 96
nigricollis Kirsch (*Holotrichia*) 204
nigricollis Kirsch (*Lepidiota*) 172
nigricollis Péring. (*Macrophylla*) 303
nigricollis Quedenf. (*Camenta*) 68
nigricollis Muls. (*Melolontha*) 269
nigricolor Pic 251
nigricornis Blackb. (*Antitrogus*) 174
nigricornis Burm. (*Schizonycha*) 155
nigrina Fährs. (*Diploptropis*) 72
nigrina Reitt. (*Hoplia*) 377
nigrinus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 116
nigrinus Germ. (*Liparetrus*) 96
nigrinus Philippi (*Macrodaetyl.*) 329
nigripennis Reitt. (*Amphimall.*) 242
nigripennis Apfelb. (*Anoxia*) 252
nigripes Bates (*Macrodaetylus*) 329
nigripes var. Burm. (*Lepithrix*) 342
nigripes F. (*Lepithrix*) 343
nigripes Comolli (*Melolontha*) 269
nigrita Blanch. (*Hybocamenta*) 70
nigrita Blanch. (*Peritrichia*) 341
nigrita Péring. (*Congella*) 382
nigrita Reitt. (*Elaphiocera*) 308
nigrita Reitt. (*Pachydema*) 300
nigritarsis Gemm. et Harold (*Macrodaetylus*) 329
nigritarsis Pfaunberg (*Melol.*) 272
nigritula Kraatz 285
nigritus Blanch. 116
nigriventris Bates 147
nigrobrunnea Brenske (*Holosch.*) 53
nigrobrunnea Moser (*Apogonia*) 140
nigrochalcia Kolbe 140
nigrociliatus Reitt. 297
nigrocinctus Woll. 6
nigrocyaneus Gemm. et Harold 329
nigroflabellata Burm. 307
nigrofusca Arrow 155
nigroguttata Brenske (*Serica*) 13
nigroguttata Fairm. (*Serica*) 13
nigroguttulata D. Torre 13
nigrohirtus M'Leay 96
nigrolimbata Péring. 345
nigrolineatus Boisd. 123
nigroolivacea Heyden 140
nigromaculata Burm. 341
nigromaculatus Brenske 53
nigromaculosa Fairm. 13
nigromarginata Herbst 60
nigropicea Walk. (*Lachnosterna*) 195
nigropicea Walk. (*Diploptaxis*) 144
nigropicta Fairm. 35
nigrorubra Brenske 24
nigroseriatus Quedenf. 54
nigrosetosa Brenske 31
nigrotincta Fairm. 367
nigroumbratus Blackb. 96
nigrovariata Lewis 13
nigrovillosa Péring. 341
nigrum Nonfried 287
nikkonensis Brenske 35
nilgirensis Sharp 13
nilotica Blanch. 155
niloticus Blanch. 56
niponensis Lewis 204
niponica Lewis 140
niponicus Lewis 232
nitens Baudi (*Amphimallon*) 242
nitens Blanch. (*Platyhelus*) 361
nitens M'Leay (*Diphucephala*) 81
nitida Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 204
nitida Burm. (*Symmela*) 78
nitida Candèze (*Scasericia*) 37
nitida J. Lec. (*Lachnosterna*) 195

- nitida Mannerh. (*Astaena*) 78
 nitida R. A. Philippi (*Sericoides*) 131
 nitidicollis Blanch. (*Diploaxis*) 147
 nitidicollis Blanch. (*Hoplost.*) 264
 nitidicollis Blanch. (*Lachnost.*) 195
 nitidicollis Blanch. (*Macroduct.*) 329
 nitidicollis Burm. (*Symmela*) 78
 nitidicollis Fairm. (*Pachydema*) 300
 nitidicollis Fairm. (*Rhizotrogus*) 232
 nitidicollis Kolbe (*Eulepida*) 179
 nitidicollis M'Leay (*Diphuceph.*) 81
 nitidicollis Nonfr. (*Haplonycha*) 104
 nitidicollis M'Leay (*Diphucephala*) 82
 nitidior M'Leay 97
 nitidipennis Arrow (*Clitopa*) 311
 nitidipennis Blanch. (*Peritrichia*) 341
 nitipennis M'Leay (*Liparetrus*) 92
 nitidipes Reitt. 297
 nitidirostris Linell 31
 nitidissimus Burm. 349
 nitidiventris Fairm. (*Rhizotrog.*) 232
 nitidiventris Fairm. (*Geotrogus*) 237
 nitidula Gautier (*Schismatocera*) 247
 nitidula Kraatz (*Haplidia*) 210
 nitidula J. Lec. (*Lachnosterna*) 195
 nitidula Rossi (*Triodonta*) 63
 nitidula J. Thoms. (*Apogonia*) 140
 nitidula Gautier (*Lachnosterna*) 183
 nitidulus Burm. 361
 nitidurum Reitt. 213
 nitidus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 116
 nitidus Burm. (*Isonychus*) 326
 nivea Serv. (*Ceraspis*) 337
 nivea Hampe (*Cyphonoxia*) 254
 nivea Hampe (*Meganoxia*) 263
 nivea Hampe (*Polyphylla*) 257
 niveopilosa Blanch. 182
 niveosquamosus Blanch. 176
 niviscutata Fairm. 377
 niveus Blanch. 182
 nobilis Blackb. (*Haplonycha*) 104
 nobilis Brenske (*Lasioserica*) 38
 nobilissima Brenske 207
 nobilitata Burm. 339
 noctua Muls. 61
 nodipennis Burm. 377
 nodosa Brenske 140
 nomadiceus Reiche 242
 Nonfriedi Brenske 172
 Nordmanni Blanch. (*Monotrop.*) 224
 Nordmanni Faust (*Monotropus*) 224
 normalis Blackb. 116
 Norrisi Burm. 78
 noscitata Péring. 155
 notata Wiedem. 76
 nova J. B. Smith (*Lachnosterna*) 195
 nova Pic (*Hoplia*) 377
 novemfoliatum Quedenf. 308
 novicius Reitt. 295
 novitius Blackb. 116
 nubicolis Mars. 237
 nubiliventris Bates 204
 nubilus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 116
 nubilus Burm. (*Heterochilus*) 356
 nubilus Burm. (*Isonychus*) 326
 nubipennis Bates 217
 nucea Fairm. 40
 nuda Er. 376
 nudicollis D. Torre 226
 nudipennis Germ. 96
 nudiplaga Fairm. 168
 nudiventris Brenske 177
 nudus Blackb. 116
 numidica Ramb. 308
 numidicus Lucas 232
 nummicudens Newman 177
 nyansana Brenske 57
 nyassana Brenske 63
 nyassica Brenske (*Byrsalepis*) 180
 nyassica Brenske (*Neoserica*) 31
 nyassica Kolbe (*Coniopholis*) 165
 nyassica Kolbe (*Eulepida*) 179
 nyassica Kolbe (*Schizonycha*) 155
 nyukana Kolbe 155
 ovampoensis Péring. 71
 obducta Motsch. 367
 Oberndorferi Brenske 172
 Oberthüri Ancy (*Coelothorax*) 312
 Oberthüri Brenske (*Cyphoch.*) 176
 Oberthüri Brenske (*Eulepida*) 179
 Oberthüri Brenske (*Mericserica*) 39
 Oberthüri Fairm. (*Hovachelus*) 359
 Oberthüri Ritsema (*Apogonia*) 140
 obesa Boisd. (*Haplonycha*) 104
 obesa Burm. (*Camenta*) 68
 obesa Burm. (*Ctenotis*) 320
 obesa Fairm. (*Empecta*) 168
 obesa Germain (*Sericoides*) 131
 obesa Péring. (*Neoserica*) 31
 obesa Blanch. (*Lachnosterna*) 186
 obesus Burm. 326
 obesus Burm. (*Heteronyx*) 116
 obesus Burm. (*Liogenys*) 318
 obesus Lucas (*Rhizotrogus*) 232
 obesus Burm. (*Hoplochelus*) 163
 oblita Faldern. 204
 oblonga Brenske (*Lepidiota*) 172
 oblonga Gyll. (*Hoplia*) 378
 oblonga Boh. (*Schizonycha*) 151
 oblonga Burm. (*Schizonycha*) 156
 oblongosquamulata Leoni 377
 oblongulus Bates (*Listrochelus*) 215
 oblongulus Fairm. (*Hoplochelus*) 163
 oblongus Blanch. (*Heteronyx*) 116
 oblongus Boh. (*Phyllotocus*) 9

- obscura* Blackb. (Neolepidiota) 174
obscura Blanch. (Apogonia) 140
obscura Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
obscura Blanch. (Neoserica) 32
obscura Brenske (Brahmina) 222
obscura Brenske (Holotrichia) 205
obscura Broun (Odontria) 128
obscura Brüllé (Ootoma) 298
obscura Germain (Sericoidea) 131
obscura J. Lec. (Diploptaxis) 147
obscura M'Leay (Diphucephala) 82
obscura Er. (Elaphocera) 306
obscura Gené (Elaphocera) 306
obscura M'Leay (Diphucephala) 81
obscura Muls. (Homaloptia) 60
obscura F. Philippi (Sericoidea) 131
obscurata Fairm. (Pachydema) 300
obscurata Fairm. (Schizonychia) 155
obscuratus Kolbe 52
obscurella Wollast. 298
obscurpurpurea Degeer 345
obscuricolor Pic 156
obscuricornis Blackb. (Pteroplat.) 124
obscuricornis Blanch. (Haplon.) 104
obscurior Pic 301
obscuripes Westh. 273
obscurus Blanch. (Heteronyx) 116
obscurus Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
obscurus M'Leay (Macchidius) 87
obscurus Reiche (Amphimallon) 242
obscurus Sharp (Atholurus) 5
obscurus Sharp (Cyphochelus) 176
obscurus Blanch. (Liparetrus) 95
obscurus Brenske (Amphimallon) 239
obscurus Le Guillon (Heteronyx) 116
obscurus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
obsoleta Blanch. (Empecta) 168
obsoleta Blanch. (Plectris) 336
obsoleta M'Leay (Diphucephala) 82
obsoletus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
obsoletus Blanch. (Phytalus) 217
obtusa Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
obtusus Fährs. (Sphaerotroch.) 52
obtusidens M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
obtusidens Quedenf. (Trochalus) 56
obtusilobus Fairm. 242
obtusus Fährs. (Ablaberoidea) 74
obtusus J. Lec. (Listrochelus) 215
obtusus Sharp (Systellopus) 5
occidentalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 116
occidentalis Blanch. (Phyllotocus) 9
occidentalis L. (Polyphylla) 260
occidentalis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
occidentalis F. (Anoxia) 250
occipitalis Bates (Holotrichia) 205
occipitalis Broun (Odontria) 128
occipitalis Raffray (Schizonychia) 156
occitanica Muls. 250
oceanica Brenske 35
ocellatus Burm. 326
ochracea Burm. (Dichelom.) 365
ochracea Burm. (Hoplia) 378
ochraceosquamosus Moser 176
ochraceus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
ochraceus Burm. (Heterochelus) 356
ochraceus Knoch (Amphim.) 243
ochraceus Blanch. (Proagostern.) 182
ochreate Fairm. 378
ochripennis Reitt. 297
ochrogaster Bates 205
ochroptera Er. (Triodonta) 63
ochroptera Reitt. (Triodonta) 63
oeratus Bates 329
octopunctata Kraatz 370
oculata Fairm. (Hoplia) 378
oculata Reitt. (Hoplia) 382
Oertzeni Brenske 232
ogoweana Brenske 46
Ohansi Bruch (Philochlaenia) 323
Ohansi Reitt. (Elaphocera) 308
Olesi Fairm. 237
olivacea Brenske (Ophthalmos.) 16
olivacea Burm. (Lepidiota) 172
olivacea Germain (Sericoidea) 131
Olivieri Blanch. (Tanyproctus) 295
Olivieri Blanch. (Triodonta) 63
Olivieri Cast. (Polyphylla) 260
Olivieri Brenske (Polyphylla) 260
Olliffi Blackb. (Haploopsis) 127
Olliffi Blackb. (Heteronyx) 116
omilaneus Bates 217
ominosus Péring. 74
omramba Péring. 161
oodnadattae Blackb. 116
opaca Billberg (Melolontha) 284
opaca Er. (Symmela) 78
opaca Gestro (Apogonia) 140
opaca Schauf. (Clitopa) 311
opaca R. A. Philippi (Sericoidea) 132
opacicollis Fairm. (Liogenys) 318
opacicollis Horn (Listrochelus) 215
opacicollis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
opacifrons Fairm. 24
opacina Fauvel 106
opacipennis Germain 131
opacipes Reitt. 297
opaculus Blackb. 101
opacus Ballion (Hemictenius) 297
opacus Brenske (Cyrtotrochalus) 52
opalescens Fairm. 378
opaleauda Bates 78
opalina Burm. (Microserica) 35
opalina Schauf. (Pleophylla) 44
opalinea Burm. 174
oppositus Reitt. 231
optimus Péring. 356
oraniensis Lucas 300
orbiculatus Péring. 56

- Orbignyanus Blanch. 322
 orbitalis Ritsema 140
 orbus Blackb. 116
 ordensis Blackb. 87
 ordinarius Blackb. 116
 ordinatus M'Leay 101
 ordubadensis Reitt. 295
oregona J. Lec. 372
 oreopygus Burm. 356
 orestius Kolbe 302
 orientalis Kryn. (Anoxia) 251
 orientalis Motsch. (Maladera) 18
orientalis Brenske (Amphim.) 246
 orita Reitt. 263
 ornata Brenske (Asactopholis) 175
 ornata Burm. (Gymnoloma) 362
 ornata Nonfried (Enthora) 289
 ornata Nonfried (Hoplia) 378
 ornata Nonfried (Microserica) 35
 ornata Philippi (Diaphylla) 325
 ornatella Péring. 343
 ornatipennis Blanch. 159
 ornatissima Burm. (Lepisia) 366
 ornatissima Nonfried (Sceloph.) 366
 ornatus Burm. (Monochelus) 350
 ornatus Schauf. (Anisochelus) 365
 Orpheus Fauvel 88
oryctoides Semen. 255
 oscillator Blackb. 116
 osornoana Brenske 131
 ostentatrix Brenske 25
 Ottianus Ohaus 313
 ova Coquerel 156
 ovalis Blanch. 319
 ovampoana Péring. (Alogist.) 49
 ovampoana Péring. (Schizon.) 156
 ovata Fährs. 140
 ovaticollis Bates 330
 ovatula Brenske (Atys) 150
 ovatula Brenske (Schizonycha) 156
 ovatula Fairm. (Autoserica) 25
 ovatus Blanch. (Heteronyx) 116
 ovatus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
 ovatus Motsch. (Tanypoctus) 295
 ovina Thunb. 341
 ovinus Er. 326
 ovipennis Horn 317
 oxygenys Bates 334
 oxyptygus Burm. 217
 pacata J. Lec. 147
pachucana Bates 145
 pachydactyla Burm. 335
 pachyglutus Wiedem. 356
 pachymerus Wiedem. 356
pachypodoides Schauf. 365
 pachypyga Burm. 195
 pacifica Casey 261
 pagana Burm. (Holotrichia) 205
 pagana Kolbe (Eulepida) 179
 Paganettii Müller 378
 paganus Blanch. (Isonychus) 326
paganus Ol. (Amphimallon) 244
 Paivae Wollast. 367
 palawana Brenske (Microserica) 35
 palawana Heller (Apogonia) 141
 palembangia Brenske 178
Pallasi Falderm. 218
 pallens Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
 pallens Blanch. (Macrodact.) 330
 pallens Blanch. (Chariodema) 331
 pallens J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
 pallens Sharp (Pachytrichia) 134
 pallescens Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 233
 pallescens Waterh. (Apogonia) 141
palliat M'Leay 8
 pallida Blanch. (Ceraspis) 337
 pallida Broun (Calonota) 90
 pallida Burm. (Serica) 13
 pallida Germain (Sericoidea) 131
 pallida M'Leay (Cheiragra) 10
pallida Blanch. (Gama) 320
pallidicinctus Raffray 232
 pallidicornis Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
pallidicornis Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
pallidifrons Muls. 231
 pallidimargo Reitt. 233
 pallidipennis Blanch. (Rhizotr.) 233
 pallidipennis Blanch. (Alvarinus) 332
 pallidipennis Blanch. (Dichelus) 349
 pallidipennis M'Leay (Neoph.) 10
pallidipennis Boh. (Ababeroides) 74
 pallidula M'Leay (Seitola) 102
pallidula Fährs. (Hybocam.) 70
 pallidulum Blanch. 321
 pallidulus Burm. (Dacentrines) 384
 pallidulus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 117
 pallidus Horn (Phytalus) 217
 pallidus M'Leay (Maechidius) 97
pallidus Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 231
pallipennis Muls. 236
 pallipes Er. (Symmela) 78
 pallipes Fairm. (Serica) 13
 palmatus Burm. 318
 Palmeri Horn 7
 Palmerstoni Blackb. 97
 palona Brenske 25
 palpalis Blackb. (Haplonycha) 104
 palpalis Cast. (Sebaris) 292
 palpalis Eshsehtz. (Liogenys) 318
 palpalis Germain (Sericoidea) 131
 palpalis Horn (Plectrodes) 134
 palposa Reitt. 300
 palustris Heer 380
 panganiensis Brenske 32
 pangiena Brenske 178

- panotrogoides Reitt. 211
 papposa Ill. (Melolontha) 284
 papposa var. Ill. (Melolontha) 284
 papua Lansb. 141
 papuanum Brenske 287
 paradoxa Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
 paradoxa Brenske (Heteroserica) 43
 paradoxus Bates 326
 paragnayensis Arrow 319
 parallela Blackb. (Seitala) 102
 parallela Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 196
 parallela Casey (Serica) 13
 parallela Fall (Diptotaxis) 147
 parallela Motsch. (Holotrichia) 205
 parallela Waterh. (Holotrichia) 203
 parallelus Fairm. 244
 parentalis Péring. 356
 parilis Bates (Lachnosterna) 196
 parilis Bates (Listrochelus) 215
 parilis Péring. (Schizonycha) 156
 parilis Péring. (Heterochelus) 356
 Parkeri Péring. 165
 partula Péring. 49
 parumpunctata Bates 196
 parva Brenske (Holotrichia) 205
 parva Brenske (Microtrichia) 208
 parva Linell (Lachnosterna) 196
 parva Moser (Cephaloserica) 51
 parviceps Fairm. 249
 parvicollis Fall (Diptotaxis) 147
 parvicollis Perez-Arcas (Rhizotr.) 233
 parvicollis Reitt. (Monotropus) 224
 parvicornis Blackb. 123
 parvidens J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 196
 parvidens M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
 parvipipes Blackb. 123
 parvisetis Bates 196
 parvula Blanch. (Serica) 14
 parvula Brenske (Empcamenta) 69
 parvula Brenske (Schizonycha) 156
 parvula Burm. (Diptotaxis) 148
 parvula Burm. (Gymnoloma) 362
 parvula Fall (Coenonycha) 317
 parvula Kryn. (Hoplina) 378
 parvula Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 82
 parvulus Burm. (Heterochelus) 356
 parvulus M'Leay (Macchidius) 87
 parvulus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 117
 parvulus Rosenh. (Rhizotrogus) 233
 parvulus Graëlls (Chasmatoptera) 6
 parvulus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 95
 parvus Blanch. (Liogenys) 318
 Pasiphae Reitt. 250
 patagonica Ohaus 314
 patens Arrow (Lachnosterna) 196
 patens Nonfr. (Heteronyx) 117
 patruelis Chevr. (Lachnosterna) 196
 patruelis Péring. (Tulbaghia) 71
 patruelis Reiche (Rhizotrogus) 233
 paullus Blackb. 126
 pauper Blackb. (Heteronyx) 171
 pauper Brenske (Lepidiota) 172
 pauper Péring. (Ablaberoides) 74
 pauper Wallengr. (Homalopia) 50
 pauper Brenske (Meganoxia) 263
 pauper Wallengr. (Philoserica) 50
 paupera Hampe (Microphylla) 253
 paupera Kryn. (Hoplina) 378
 pauperata Burm. (Ceraspis) 337
 pauperata Burm. (Liogenys) 318
 pauperata Péring. (Schizonycha) 156
 pauperata Burm. (Diptotaxis) 144
 pauperata Muls. (Hoplina) 371
 pauperatus Burm. (Heterochel.) 356
 pauperatus Péring. (Anisonyx) 340
 pauperatus Burm. (Macroduct.) 329
 paupercula Péring. 156
 pauperula Péring. 73
 pauxillus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 117
 pauxillus Péring. (Omocrates) 364
 pavidia Burm. 323
 pavidus Péring. 356
 Pavicana Brenske 32
 Paviei Fairm. 287
 Pavoni Er. 326
 pavoninus Péring. 74
 pectoralis Blanch. (Hoplonycha) 105
 pectoralis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 196
 pectoralis Brenske (Trochalus) 56
 pectoralis Burm. (Phyllotocus) 9
 pectoralis Er. (Leuretra) 312
 pectoralis Germ. (Melolontha) 284
 pectoralis Moser (Asactopholis) 175
 pectoralis Megerle (Melolontha) 268
 pectoralis Megerle (Melolontha) 269
 pectoralis Westh. (Melolontha) 269
 pectoriana Péring. 310
 pedarius Blackb. 117
 pedator Sharp 172
 Peetzi Semen. 212
 peguana Brenske 25
 pekingensis Brenske 14
 pellecta Brenske 38
 pelliculata Perty 336
 pellita Eschschtz. 333
 pellitulus Reitt. 242
 pellucens Burm. 334
 pellucida Burm. (Ablabera) 76
 pellucida Schönh. (Maladera) 17
 pellucidula Sulzer 17
 pellucidus Burm. 117
 peltastes Mars. 300
 penangica Brenske 32
 peninsularis Fall 148
 pennatus Sharp 264
 pentaphyllum Burm. 321
 pentaphyllus Bates 217
 Pentheri Ganglb. 378

- peratratus Reitt. 233
percula Nonfr. 14
peregrinus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 117
peregrinus Lansb. (*Maechidius*) 87
perforata Burm. 156
Péringueyi D. Torre (*Peritrichia*) 341
Péringueyi D. Torre (*Schizon.*) 156
Perkinsi Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 117
Perkinsi Blackb. (*Liparetrus*) 97
Perkinsi Blackb. (*Nosphisthis*) 123
permagna Reitt. 257
permira Reitt. 285
perniciosa Brenske 25
pernitida Fairm. (*Hyposerica*) 40
pernitida Fairm. (*Homaloplia*) 59
Peroni Blanch. 378
Perotteti Blanch. 205
perplexa Blanch. (*Plectris*) 336
perplexa Péring. (*Gymnoloma*) 362
perplexabilis Péring. 156
perplexus Blackb. 93
Perrieri Fairm. 368
persica Brenske (*Polyphylla*) 261
persica Reitt. (*Melolontha*) 271
persicola Reitt. 295
persicum Brenske 214
persicus Ménér. 295
persimilis Péring. (*Heterochelus*) 356
persimilis Péring. (*Microplidus*) 385
perturbator Péring. 165
pertusa Fairm. 18
peruviana Guér. 338
petalophora Fairm. 324
Petiti Guér. 261
pexa Germ. 336
pexicollis Fairm. (*Hyposerica*) 40
pexicollis Fairm. (*Schizonychia*) 156
pexicollis Fairm. (*Holotrichia*) 205
pexus Kirsch (*Macroductylus*) 330
pexus Zoubk. (*Adoretops*) 255
Phidias Reitt. 233
philanthus Füessly 378
Philippiana D. Torre 132
philippinea Brenske 205
philippinensis Blanch. (*Autoser.*) 25
philippinensis Brenske (*Stephan.*) 166
philippensis Moser (*Hoplia*) 379
philippinica Brenske (*Autoserica*) 25
philippinica Brenske (*Exopholis*) 169
philippinica Burm. (*Lepidiota*) 172
philippinica Brenske (*Schönh.*) 286
phoenicopterus Blanch. (*Ison.*) 327
phoenicopterus Germ. (*Liparetrus*) 97
phthisica Brenske 51
phylloperthoides Reitt. 301
phytaloides Brenske 222
picea Horn (*Dichelonycha*) 316
picea Kolbe (*Sericoides*) 132
picea Motsch. (*Heptophylla*) 265
picea Nonfr. (*Neoserica*) 32
picea Nonfried (*Pachrodema*) 143
picea Waterh. (*Holotrichia*) 205
picea Wanach (*Melolontha*) 269
piceola Bates 196
piceonigra M'Leay 117
piceorufa Fairm. (*Autoserica*) 25
piccorufa Fairm. (*Maladera*) 18
piceus Blanch. (*Heteronyx*) 117
piceus Blanch. (*Phytalus*) 217
piceus Broun (*Xylostygnus*) 129
piceus F. (*Trochalus*) 56
piciceps Broun 128
picipennis Germ. (*Liparetrus*) 97
picipennis Solier (*Pristeroph.*) 331
picipes Klug (*Trochalus*) 56
picipes Fahr. (*Trochalus*) 55
picta Brenske (*Periserica*) 37
picta Brenske (*Periserica*) 37
picticollis Fairm. (*Anomalyna*) 309
picticollis Fairm. (*Comaserica*) 41
picticollis Fairm. (*Homaloplia*) 59
pictipennis Fairm. 47
pictipes Fairm. 367
pictus Blackb. (*Automolus*) 101
pictus Sharp (*Isonychus*) 327
pictus Kraatz (*Amphimallon*) 246
piemontanus Brenske 232
Pierroni Brenske 40
piger Blackb. 117
Pilatei Harold 337
pilicollis Burm. (*Serica*) 14
pilicollis Gyl. (*Rhizotrogus*) 233
pilicollis Burm. (*Amphimallon*) 239
pilicollis Er. (*Hoplia*) 379
pilicollis Kryn. (*Rhizotrogus*) 225
pilicornis Sharp (*Trichelasmus*) 5
pilidorsis Reitt. 233
pilifera Brenske (*Empeccamenta*) 69
pilifera Burm. (*Diploptaxis*) 148
pilifera Desbr. (*Hoplia*) 379
pilifera Horn (*Serica*) 14
pilifera Brenske (*Lasioserica*) 38
piliger Blanch. 88
piligera Blanch. (*Hoplochelus*) 163
piligera Blanch. (*Dierania*) 333
piligera Germain (*Sericoides*) 132
pilmargo Reitt. 295
pilistriata Waterh. 81
pilosa Blackb. (*Haplonycha*) 105
pilosa Blackb. (*Rhopaea*) 288
pilosa Blanch. (*Hoplia*) 379
pilosa Boh. (*Lepithrix*) 343
pilosa Brenske (*Encya*) 159
pilosa Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 205
pilosa Burm. (*Haploopsis*) 127
pilosa Fahr. (*Camenta*) 68
pilosa F. (*Anoxia*) 252
pilosa Heller (*Apogonia*) 141

pilosa Quedenf. (Camenta) 68
pilosa Boh. (Pleophylla) 44
pilosa Burm. (Anoxia) 250
pilosa F. (Peritrichia) 341
pilosa Muls. (Anoxia) 253
pilosella Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
pilosella Kirsch (Astaena) 78
pilosella Moser (Holotrichia) 205
pilosella Péring. (Hybocam.) 70
pilosellus Blanch. 117
pilosicollis Boh. (Psilonychus) 165
pilosicollis Waterh. (Eutrichesis) 161
pilosicollis Knoch (Lachnosterna) 199
pilosipennis Blackb. 126
pilosula Fährs. 76
pilosulus Burm. (Cylindrus) 365
pilosulus Ill. (Chasmatopterus) 6
pilosum Walk. 301
pilosus Blanch. (Heteronyx) 117
pilosus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 97
pilula Klug (Trochalus) 56
pilula Sharp (Serica) 14
piluloides J. Thoms. 141
pineticola Graëlls 246
pinguescens Fall 148
pinguis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 117
pinguis Burm. (Astaena) 78
pinguis Burm. (Leucopholis) 178
pinguis Fairm. (Enaria) 160
pinguis Fairm. (Holotrichia) 205
pinguis Lansb. (Exopholis) 169
pinguis M'Leay (Haplonycha) 105
pinguis Walk. (Melolontha) 285
pini Ol. 243
Piottii Burm. 323
piperitus Bates 326
piriformis Waterh. 159
pisangana Brenske 35
pisicolor Burm. (Ceraspis) 337
pisicolor Burm. (Hoplia) 379
pisiformis Burm. 39
pistoria Casey 263
pistrinarius Péring. 341
placatus Péring. 356
placens Péring. (Omocrates) 364
placens Péring. (Trochalus) 56
placidus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 117
placidus Péring. (Omocrates) 364
placidus Waterh. (Eutrichesis) 161
plagiata Blanch. (Leucopholis) 178
plagiata Brenske (Holotrichia) 205
plagiatus Brenske 222
plagiatus Burm. (Isonychus) 327
plagiatus Mars. (Rhizotrogus) 233
plagiatus Péring. (Ablaberoidea) 74
plagiatus Schauf. (Anisochelus) 365
plagiger Péring. (Microtrochalus) 51
plagiger Péring. (Trochalus) 56
plagulata Fairm. (Encya) 159

plagulata Fairm. (Hoplia) 379
planatus Burm. 117
planiceps Blackb. (Heteronyx) 117
planiceps Blackb. (Anodontonyx) 123
planiceps Blackb. (Rhopaca) 288
planiceps Blackb. (Anodont.) 123
planicollis Burm. (Holotrichia) 205
planicollis Blackb. (Neso) 125
planidens Fall 148
planifrons Karsch 141
planipalpis Reitt. (Achranoxia) 262
Plasoni Brenske 32
platynotus Burm. 349
platypus Kolbe 141
platypyge Kolbe 141
platyrhinus Bates 217
plausibilis Péring. (Schizonycha) 156
plausibilis Péring. (Omocrates) 364
Placi Blanch. 196
plebeja Burm. (Rivera) 79
plebeja Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
pleophylla Burm. 35
plicata Fairm. 379
plicatus Gmel. 56
plumbea Hope 205
plumipes Péring. 343
poculifer Bates 217
podagricus F. 356
podicalis Moser 176
polita Bates (Hoplia) 379
polita Fall (Diploaxis) 148
polita Gebler (Trichoserica) 28
polita Quedenf. (Tephroceph.) 312
polita Waterh. (Apogonia) 141
polita Waterh. (Enthora) 289
polita Gebler (Trichoserica) 28
politula Horn 196
politus Burm. (Isonychus) 327
politus Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 233
politus Gemm. et Harold (Phyt.) 217
politus Fairm. (Rhizotrogus) 229
pollens Sharp 178
pollinosa Kryn. (Hoplia) 379
pollinosa Burm. (Leucopholis) 177
pollinosa Er. (Hoplia) 378
polyphylla Bates 196
polyphagus Burm. 330
ponderosa Blackb. 126
ponderosus Blackb. 117
popino Casey 148
porcata Fauvel (Gnaphalopoda) 106
porcata Swartz (Onochaeta) 305
porcina Hentz (Melolontha) 285
porcina Hentz (Lachnosterna) 192
poreula Casey 14
Pornosi Perez-Arcas 234
porodera Bates 196
porogyge Bates 148
porosa Fischer 205

- porosum Fischer (Chioneosoma) 213
porosum Brenske (Chioneosoma) 213
 porosus Blackb. 85
 portusus Reitt. 295
 posticalis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 97
 posticalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 117
 postrema Horn 196
 Potanini Heyden (Hoplia) 379
 Potanini Semen. (Trenatodes) 218
 Potanini Semen. (Brahmina) 222
Potanini Semen. (Polyphylla) 260
 potens Blackb. 117
 poverus Blanch. 101
 prabangana Brenske 25
praeambula Kolen. (Melolontha) 267
praeambula Kraatz (Melolontha) 267
praealva Péring. 311
praeacellens Bates (Lepidiota) 172
praeacellens Bates (Lepidiota) 174
praecox Er. (Heteronyx) 117
praecox Leoni (Rhizotrogus) 233
praelatella Broun 128
praesidii Bates 215
praestabilis Péring. (Heteroch.) 357
praestabilis Reitt. (Cyphonoxia) 254
praestans Péring. 350
praetermissa Horn 196
praeustus Boisd. 9
prasina M'Leay (Diphucephala) 82
prasina Cast. (Chlorochiton) 89
prasinella Fairm. et Germain (Moldialis) 89, 321 nota
prasinus Broun (Neostethasp.) 89
prasinus Nonfried (Isonychus) 327
praticola Duftschm. 379
pretiosa Brenske 205
 Preussi Kolbe 181
 prieska Péring. 292
primaria Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
primaria Burm. (Hoplia) 382
princeps Péring. (Monochelus) 350
princeps Sharp (Octoplasia) 208
principalis Burm. 326
pristinaria Burm. 168
problematica Brenske 205
proboscidea F. (Peritrichia) 342
proboscidea Ill. (Triodonta) 64
procera Lansb. 64
procerus Brenske 228
proditor Blackb. 118
producta Bates 78
profuga Péring. 156
profunda Blanch. 196
proletarius Péring. 340
prolixa Arrow 208
prolixus Bates 217
prominens Fall 147
promontorii Péring. 357
prophetei Fairm. 230
propinqua Kolbe 156
propinquus M'Leay 98
propria Blackb. (Callabonica) 106
propria Brenske (Neoserica) 32
proprius Blackb. 118
prosper Blackb. 118
proteana Péring. 25
protensus Fairm. 266
protervus Blackb. 118
protracta Bates 205
proxima Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
proxima Burm. (Autoserica) 25
proxima Péring. (Coniopholis) 165
proxima Waterh. (Apogonia) 141
proximus Burm. (Heteronyx) 118
proximus Sharp (Cyphochilus) 176
proximus Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 228
pseudamaura Heller 141
pruina Burm. 323
pruinina J. Lec. 196
pruinosa Baudi (Haplidia) 210
pruinosa Burm. (Autoserica) 25
pruinosa Burm. (Scelophysa) 366
pruinosa Dahn. (Sericesthis) 125
pruinosa Fairm. (Clypeasta) 160
pruinosa Fairm. (Empecta) 168
pruinosa Fairm. (Hoplia) 380
pruinosa Harold (Ramilia) 288
pruinosa Wiedem. (Lepidiota) 172
pruinosa Blanch. (Lepidiota) 170
pruinosa Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 190
pruinosa Küster (Homalopia) 59
pruinosa Melsk. (Lachnosterna) 196
pruinosa Serv. (Ceraspis) 336
pruinosa Baudi (Hyposerica) 40
pruinosa Baudi (Sericesthis) 125
pruinosa Blanch. (Phytalus) 207
pruinosa Burm. (Monochelus) 350
pruinosa Blanch. (Anodonton.) 123
pruinosa Boh. (Heterochelus) 354
pruinosa Burm. (Liparetrus) 99
prununculina Burm. 196
psilopus Fairm. 234
psittacinus Dej. 327
pubens Péring. (Macrophylla) 303
pubens J. Thoms. (Brachymys) 302
pubens Brenske (Camenta) 68
pubera Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
pubera Burm. (Psilopholis) 181
pubereus Bates (Liogenys) 318
pubereus Mannerh. (Phytalus) 217
puberina Blanch. 181
puberula Blackb. (Diphucephala) 82
puberula Fährs. (Gryphonycha) 72
puberula J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 148
puberula Jacq. du Val (Lachn.) 197
puberula Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
puberula Er. (Triodonta) 62
puberula Stev. (Homalopia) 59

- puberulus* J. Lec. 215
pubescens Blackb. (Cheirrhamp.) 10
pubescens Blanch. (Plectris) 336
pubescens Burm. (Astaena) 78
pubescens Burm. (Lachnostern.) 197
pubescens Er. (Deuteroaulob.) 127
pubescens Germain (Sericoides) 132
pubescens Horn (Plectrodes) 134
pubescens M'Leay (Diphuceph.) 82
pubescens Solier (Cremastodus) 328
pubescens Er. (Heteronyx) 111
pubicauda Bates 197
pubicavula Reitt. 301
pubicollis Blanch. (Phytalus) 217
pubicollis Küster (Hoplia) 380
pubicollis J. Lec. (Hoplia) 372
pubicollis J. Lec. (Hoplia) 376
pubimargo Reitt. 301
pubipes Schaeffer 148
pubisternis Bates 318
pubiventris Burm. (Diphuceph.) 81
pubiventris Burm. (Brahmina) 223
pubiventris Burm. (Diphuceph.) 80
pubiventris Kraatz (Haplidia) 210
pubibunda Burm. 344
puer Blackb. (Liparetrus) 97
puer Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
puerilis Burm. (Platycheilus) 361
puerilis Gerst. (Camenta) 68
puerilis Péring. (Schizonycha) 156
puerilis Péring. (Heterocheilus) 357
pugionatus Péring. 361
pulchella Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
pulchella Brenske (Microserica) 35
pulchella Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
pulchella Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 82
pulchella Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 79
pulchellus Motsch. 223
pulcher Broun (Pocillodiscus) 90
pulcher Linell (Listrocheilus) 216
pulcher Péring. (Monocheilus) 350
pulcher Péring. (Dicranocnemus) 364
pulcherrima Blackb. (Diphuc.) 82
pulcherrima D. Torre (Melolontha) 272
pulchra Heller 141
pulchripes Blanch. 330
pulicaria Fährs. 76
pulicarius Burm. 364
pullata Boisd. 102
puluana Nonfried 176
pulverea Casey (Thyce) 263
pulverea Ballion (Polyphylla) 257
pulvereum Knoch 213
pulverosa Küster 378
pulverosus Burm. 357
pulverulenta Burm. (Leucophol.) 178
pulverulenta Burm. (Pachyn.) 346
pulverulenta Burm. (Gama) 320
pulverulenta F. (Hoplia) 375
pulverulenta F. (Hoplia) 379
pulverulenta Ol. (Hoplia) 377
pulverulentus Burm. (Dicran.) 364
pulvinatus Péring. 350
pulvinosa Sharp 205
pumila Fall (Diplotaxis) 148
pumila Sharp (Lepidiota) 172
pumila Sharp (Holotrichia) 205
pumila Sharp (Brahmina) 223
pumila Burm. (Tammoserica) 43
pumila Burm. (Triodontia) 62
pumila Burm. (Hymenoplia) 66
pumilio Burm. 330
pumilus Boh. (Microplidus) 385
pumilus Klug (Dicentrines) 384
pumilus Sharp (Heteronyx) 118
punctata J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 148
punctata Nonfr. (Odontria) 128
punctata Ritzema Bos (Apogonia) 141
punctata Solier (Sericoides) 132
punctaticollis Blanch. 319
punctatipennis Blanch. 172
punctatissima Blackb. (Hapl.) 105
punctatissima Brenske (Schizon.) 156
punctatissima Falderm. (Malad.) 18
punctatissima Montr. (Gnaphal.) 106
punctatissima Falderm. (Maladera) 16
punctatissima Walk. (Apogonia) 141
punctatissimus Montrouz. 109
punctatorugosa Blanch. 148
punctatostratus Blanch. 319
punctatus Waterh. 161
puncticeps Waterh. 301
puncticollis Blackb. (Scitula) 102
puncticollis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
puncticollis Boh. (Schizonycha) 156
puncticollis Gebler (Hoplia) 380
puncticollis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 190
puncticollis Brenske (Gastroser.) 33
puncticollis Burm. (Lachnoster.) 197
punctifrons Gemm. et Har. 14
punctipennis Blackb. (Heteron.) 118
punctipennis Blanch. (Lachnost.) 197
punctipennis J. Lec. (Diplotaxis) 148
punctipes Blackb. 118
punctiventris Blackb. (Hapl.) 105
punctiventris Fairm. (Geotrogus) 237
punctulata Blanch. (Hapl.) 105
punctulata Blanch. (Lachnost.) 197
punctulata Broun (Odontria) 128
punctulata Horn (Diplotaxis) 148
punctulaticeps Blackb. 124
punctulatus Blackb. 127
punctuliceps Bates 217
punctulicollis Bates 197
punctuligera Walker 365
punctum Blanch. (Lepidiota) 172
punctum J. Thoms. (Euphoresia) 46
punicus Brancsik 233

- purpurascens Waterh. 91
 purpurata Broun 90
 purpureitarsis M'Leay 82
 pusilla Burm. (Hybocamenta) 70
 pusilla Cast. (Apogonia) 141
 pusilla J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
 pusilla Péring. (Eriesthis) 344
 pusilla Péring. (Gymnoloma) 362
 pusilla Waterh. (Diphucephala) 82
 pusillus Blanch. (Phyllotocus) 9
 pusillus Burm. (Platycheilus) 361
 pusillus Wiedem. (Monochelus) 350
 pustulosus Blackb. 118
 puta Burm. 323
 Putoni Reitt. 234
 puttalana Brenske 208
 pygialis Brenske (Euphoresia) 46
 pygialis Fairm. (Hoplia) 380
 pygialis Fauvel (Gnaphalopoda) 106
 pygialis Muls. (Amphimallon) 243
 pygidialis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
 pygidialis Brenske (Oxyserica) 43
 pygidialis Brenske (Oligolepis) 178
 pygidialis Brenske (Holotrichia) 205
 pygidialis Kirsch (Astaena) 78
 pygidialis Nonfried (Cyphoch.) 176
 pygidialis Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
 pygidialis Péring. (Heterochelus) 357
 pygidialis Reitt. (Tanyproctus) 295
 pygidialis Ritsema (Apogonia) 141
 pygidialis Schaeffer (Lachnost.) 197
 pygidialis Waterh. (Lepidiotia) 172
 pygmaea Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
 pygmaea Brenske (Cyrtoecamenta) 77
 pygmaea Burm. (Hereitis) 334
 pygmaea Kolbe (Schizonycha) 156
 pygmaea Linell (Gymnopyge) 317
 pygmaea M'Leay (Cheiragra) 10
 pygmaea Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 82
 pygmaea Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 80
 pygmaea Waterh. (Diphuceph.) 81
 pygmaeus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
 pygmaeus Burm. (Automolus) 101
 pyropygus Burm. 361
 pyrrhopoecila Brenske 35

 quadricristata Guér. 333
 quadridens F. 318
 quadridentatus Blanch. 318
 quadrilabellata Brenske 31
 quadrifoliata Lewis 31
 quadrilamellata Brenske 31
 quadrilineatus F. 54
 quadrimaculata Blanch. (Cer.) 337
 quadrimaculata Brenske (Mier.) 35
 quadrimaculata Dej. (Epicaulis) 334
 quadrinotata Burm. 337

 quadripunctata Brenske 35
 quadripustulata Blanch. 337
 quadrisignatus Quedenf. 54
 quadrisubmaculatus Brenske 54
 quadrituberculata Borre 317
 quaesita Péring. 156
 quaesitus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
 quaesitus Péring. (Ablaberoides) 74
 quadrangulata Brenske 206
 quadrata J. B. Smith (Lachn.) 197
 quadrata Degeer (Lepithrix) 343
 quadraticollis Blackb. 118
 quadratigera Blanch. 82
 quadratus Wiedem. 349
 Quedenfeldti Brenske (Lepidiotia) 172
 Quedenfeldti Brenske (Pholid.) 181
 Quedenfeldti Brenske (Rhizot.) 234
 Quedenfeldti Brenske (Sphod.) 262
 Quedenfeldti Kraatz (Amblon.) 262
 Quedenfeldti Brenske (Pachyd.) 300
 Quedenfeldti Kolbe (Pholid.) 180
 quercanus Burm. 243
 quercina Burm. (Haplidia) 211
 quercina Knoch (Lachnosterna) 190
 quercus Knoch 197
 queenlandicus Blackb. 118
 quinqueflabellata Brenske 31
 quinquelineata M'Leay 172
 quinquidens Brenske 25

 Raddonanus Westw. 88
 radiata Schönh. 13
 Ragusae Kraatz 261
 Ramburi Heyden (Hoplia) 380
 Ramburi Heyden (Hymenoplia) 66
 Randallii Blackb. 118
 rangunensis Brenske 286
 rapax Blackb. 112
 Rattoi Escalera 252
 rauca F. (Apogonia) 141
 rauca Blanch. (Apogonia) 136
 rauca Sharp (Apogonia) 138
 raucinanus Blackb. 118
 raucipennis Blackb. 125
 raucus Blackb. 87
 ravida Blanch. 197
 Raymondi Perris (Triodonta) 64
 Raymondi Kraatz (Elaphocera) 307
 recondita Brenske 35
 rectangulus Blackb. (Anodont.) 123
 rectangulus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
 rectibasis Reitt. 238
 rectipennis Blackb. 82
 Redtenbacheri D. Torre 272
 reflexa F. (Melanocamenta) 71
 reflexa Fairm. (Balbera) 67
 reflexus Blanch. 227

- refulgens Boisd. 90
 regalis Broun 91
 regia Brenske (Serica) 14
 regia F. (Hopl.) 369
 Reichei J. Thom. (Eulepida) 179
 Reichei Ramb. (Tanyproctus) 295
 Reichei Guér. (Sericoides) 131
 Reichei Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 232
 Reichei Muls. et Rey (Rhizotr.) 227
 Reichenowi Brenske (Autoserica) 25
 Reini Heyden 380
 Reitteri Brenske (Triodonta) 64
 Reitteri D. Torre (Hopl.) 380
 Reitteri Semen. (Chioneosoma) 213
 Reitteri Semen. (Diphycerus) 7
 relictus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 118
 relictus Blackb. (Maechidius) 87
 relucens Blanch. 320
 remorata Brenske 206
 Renardi Ballion (Maladera) 18
 Renardi Brenske (Lepidiota) 172
 repetita Brenske 206
 residua Fall 148
 retensus Péring. 361
 retusa Gyll. (Schizonycha) 156
 retusa Klug (Hopl.) 380
 Reuleauxi Brenske 172
 rex D. Torre 269
 Reynaudi Blanch. 206
 rhenana Bach 285
 rhinastus Blackb. 118
 rhinoceros Blackb. 118
 rhizotrogoides Ballion (Pectin.) 249
 rhizotrogoides Blanch. (Hopl.) 164
 rhizotrogoides Brenske (Schiz.) 156
 rhodana Mars. 308
 rhodesiana Péring. (Autoserica) 25
 rhodesiana Péring. (Empecam.) 69
 rhodesiana Péring. (Euronycha) 65
 rhodesina Péring. 75
 rhomboderus Bates 330
 Ribbei Reitt. 234
 Richmondia M'Leay 83
 Richteri Brenske (Holotrichia) 206
 Richteri Brenske (Lepidiota) 172
 rikatlensis Péring. 312
 ripicola Muls. 380
 Ritsemac Brenske (Neoserica) 32
 Ritsemac Sharp (Apogonia) 141
 Riversi Casey 263
 Rizali Heller 141
 robusta Burm. (Astaena) 78
 robusta Fall (Dichelonycha) 316
 robusta Sharp (Pachytricha) 134
 robusta J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 186
 robusta J. Lec. (Serica) 15
 robustus Blanch. (Sphaerotroch.) 52
 robustus Horn (Phytalus) 217
 Rodriguez Bates (Chlaenobia) 320
 Rodriguez Waterh. (Holotrichia) 206
 Roei Burm. 103
 romana Brenske (Triodonta) 64
 romana Reitt. (Melolontha) 270
 rorida Burm. (Lachnosterna) 197
 rorida Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 rorida Burm. (Scitula) 102
 rorida F. (Leucopholis) 178
 rorida Gerst. (Schizonycha) 156
 roriferu Heyden 263
 rorulenta Burm. 197
 Rosalesi Fairm. 234
 roseida Burm. 197
 Rosinae Brenske (Rhizotrogus) 234
 Rosinae Pic (Ophthalmoserica) 16
 Rosinae Reitt. (Anoxia) 252
 Rossi White 128
 Rostowtzeni Semen. 213
 rostrata Burm. (Ablabera) 76
 rostrata Burm. (Polyenema) 346
 rostratus M'Leay 10
 rostripyga Bates 197
 Rothei Blackb. (Heteronyx) 119
 Rothei Blackb. (Lepidiota) 172
 Rothei Blackb. (Liparetrus) 97
 Rothschildi Brenske 182
 rotunda Bates 380
 rotundata J. Lec. 317
 rotundatus Cast. 56
 rotundiceps Blanch. 119
 rotundicollis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 97
 rotundicollis Péring. (Allokat.) 73
 rotundiformis M'Leay 97
 rotundifrons Blackb. 119
 rotundipennis M'Leay 97
 rotundus Blackb. 127
 ruandana Brenske 385
 rubefactus M'Leay 98
 rubella Bates (Lachnosterna) 197
 rubella Schauf. (Prochelyna) 5
 ruber Blackb. 126
 rubescens Blanch. (Heteronyx) 119
 rubescens Blanch. (Plectris) 336
 rubescens Moser (Auloserica) 25
 rubetra Falderm. (Brahmina) 223
 rubetra Brenske (Brahmina) 222
 rubicunda Reitt. 308
 rubicundus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
 rubicundus Reitt. (Tanyproctus) 296
 rubidus Muls. 228
 rubiginea Fairm. 380
 rubiginus Fairm. 182
 rubiginosa Fairm. (Enthora) 289
 rubiginosa Fairm. (Melolontha) 285
 rubiginosa Harold (Serica) 14
 rubiginosa Latr. (Ceraspis) 337
 rubiginosa J. Lec. (Lachnost.) 197
 rubiginosa Walk. (Lencopholis) 178
 rubra Brenske (Cyrtocamenta) 77

- rubra* Brenske (Ncoserica) 32
rubescens Blanch. 290
rubricatus Boh. 56
rubriceps Blanch. 119
rubricollis Blanch. (Serica) 14
rubricollis Moser (Holotrichia) 204
rubricollis Serv. (Dicrania) 333
rubripennis Lucas 301
rubrobasalis Brenske 36
rubropilosa Raffray 68
rudepunctata Moser 172
rudesquamosa Fairm. 380
rudis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 119
rudis Brenske (Autoserica) 25
rudis J. Lec. (Diazus) 150
Rühli Brenske 338
rufa Blackb. (Lepidiotia) 172
rufa Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
rufa Brenske (Pachychilecament.) 71
rufa F. (Ablabera) 76
rufa Linell (Diploctaxis) 148
rufeola Solier 132
rufescens Blanch. (Deuteroaul.) 127
rufescens Bates (Macroductylus) 330
rufescens Nonfr. (Autoserica) 25
rufescens Gmel. (Ablabera) 76
rufescens Latr. (Amphimallon) 241
ruficeps Burm. (Haplonycha) 105
ruficeps Kraatz (Melolontha) 273
ruficollis Brenske (Autoserica) 25
ruficollis F. (Schizonycha) 156
ruficollis M'Leay (Cheiragra) 10
ruficollis M'Leay (Heteronyx) 119
ruficollis M'Leay (Phyllotoeus) 9
ruficollis Muls. (Melolontha) 273
ruficornis F. 243
rufidens Mars. 296
rufimanus Cast. 357
rufina Boh. (Schizonycha) 156
rufina Brenske (Melanocamenta) 71
rufina Burm. (Hyposerica) 40
rufina Fahr. (Diploctaxis) 72
rufina Fahr. (Hybocamenta) 70
rufina Kolbe (Triodontia) 64
rufina Fairm. (Pachydema) 301
rufinus Blanch. 319
rufiola Fall (Diploctaxis) 148
rufiola J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 187
rufipenne F. 321
rufipennis Boisd. (Colobostoma) 99
rufipennis Boisd. (Phyllotoeus) 8
rufipennis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
rufipennis Bates (Macroductylus) 328
rufipennis Burm. (Pachydema) 300
rufipennis Fahrs. (Hybocamenta) 70
rufipennis Sharp (Lepidiotia) 171
rufipes Blanch. (Ablabera) 76
rufipes Burm. (Ceraspis) 338
rufipes Latr. (Ancistrostoma) 338
rufipes Motsch. (Ectinohoplia) 367
rufipes Motsch. (Hoplia) 380
rufipes Waterh. (Diphucephala) 83
rufipes Eckl. (Diaplochelus) 351
rufithorax Kraatz 285
rufiventris Boh. (Onochaeta) 305
rufiventris Burm. (Oocamenta) 72
rufiventris Kirsch (Lachnost.) 197
rufiventris M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
rufoaenescens Fairm. 141
rufobrunnea Nonfr. 32
rufobrunnescens Kolbe (Pseud.) 54
rufobrunnescens Kolbe (Troch.) 56
rufocastanea Germain 132
rufocerassa Fairm. 285
rufocuprea Blanch. 14
rufodorsata Fairm. 59
rufolava Brenske 206
rufofulva Fairm. 160
rufoguttata Fairm. 14
rufojubata Fairm. 183
rufolineata Harold (Serica) 14
rufolineata Kolbe (Pegylis) 167
rufolineatus Harold 54
rufolutea Muls. 374
rufolutosa Fairm. 380
rufomaculata Brenske (Bilga) 47
rufomaculata Linell (Pegylis) 167
rufomarginatus Blanch. 119
rufopicea Waterh. 205
rufopiceus M'Leay 119
rufopieta Fairm. 380
rufoplagiata Fairm. (Homalopl.) 59
rufoplagiata Fairm. (Serica) 14
rufopubens Fairm. 380
rufosignatus Kolbe 52
rufotestacea Kraatz 284
rufovittatus Péring. 74
rufulus Fairm. (Redotus) 166
rufulus J. Thoms. (Trochalus) 56
rufus Hope (Macchidius) 87
rufus Reitt. (Tanypoctus) 295
rugatus Blackb. 98
rugiceps Moser 206
rugicollis Bates (Lachnosterna) 198
rugicollis Brenske (Photyna) 134
rugicollis Burm. (Isonychus) 327
rugicollis Fairm. (Hoplia) 380
rugifrons Burm. (Rhizotrogus) 234
rugifrons J. Thoms. (Trochalus) 56
ruginota Reitt. 29
rugipennis Harold (Cyclomera) 312
rugipennis Moser (Apogonia) 141
rugipennis Schaeffer (Lachnost.) 198
rugosa Arrow (Nematophylla) 208
rugosa Boisd. (Diphucephala) 83
rugosa Brenske (Ncoserica) 32
rugosa Brenske (Schizonycha) 156
rugosa Burm. (Frenchella) 124

- rugosa* Lansb. (Apogonia) 141
rugosa Melsh. (Lachnosterna) 198
rugosa Sharp (Lepidiota) 173
rugosa Blanch. (Maladera) 18
rugosa Boisd. (Diphucephala) 79
rugosa Boisd. (Diphucephala) 80
rugosa Boisd. (Diphucephala) 81
rugosa J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 196
rugosa M'Leay (Diphucephala) 83
rugosiceps Blanch. 102
rugosicollis M'Leay 87
rugosoides Linell (Lachnosterna) 198
rugosoides Schaeffer (Diplo.) 148
rugosipennis Blanch. (Dicrania) 333
rugosipennis Blanch. (Diplo.) 148
rugosipennis Blanch. (Lepidiota) 173
rugosipennis M'Leay (Heteron.) 119
rugosipes Blackb. 87
rugosula D. Torre (Diphuceph.) 83
rugosula Germain (Sericoidea) 132
rugosulus Harold 123
rugosus Blanch. (Microplus) 384
rugosus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 96
rugulosa Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 198
rugulosa Blanch. (Plectris) 336
rugulosa Blackb. (Rhopaea) 288
rugulosa Brenske (Brahmina) 223
rugulosa Muls. (Hymenoplia) 66
rugulosa Kirsch (Schönherria) 286
rugulosa F. Philippi (Sericoidea) 133
rugulosipennis Blanch. 336
rugulosus Fairm. 296
rumelica Apfelb. 252
runsoricus Kolbe 164
rupicola F. 366
ruricola F. (Homalopia) 59
ruricola Muls. (Homalopia) 58
rurigena Brenske 157
russula Boh. (Schizonycha) 157
russula Er. (Nepytis) 133
rustica Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
rustica Brenske (Serica) 14
rustica Burm. (Holotrichia) 206
rustica Er. (Athlia) 79
rusticum Faldern. 213
rusticus Blackb. 119
rutilus Chevr. 322

sabulicola Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
sabulicola Motsch. (Hoplia) 380
Sackeni J. Lec. 380
saga Péring. (Pachyenema) 346
saga Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
saga Péring. (Schizonycha) 157
saga Péring. (Tlaoeera) 304
sagae Péring. 350
saginata Brenske (Autoserica) 25

saginata Péring. (Schizonycha) 157
saginatus Mannrh. 217
saginata Quedenf. 25
Sahlbergi Mannrh. 219
Sainzi Graëlls 244
salaama Brenske (Eurychiza) 163
salaama Brenske (Hoplia) 380
salaama Brenske (Lamproserica) 50
salaama Brenske (Pegylis) 167
salaama Brenske (Pentecamenta) 69
salaama Brenske (Schizonycha) 157
salebrosa Brenske 18
salebrosus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 119
salebrosus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
saleyana Heller 141
Salisburiana Péring. (Camenta) 68
Salisburiana Péring. (Schizon.) 157
samarana Brenske 35
sambesiana Nonfried 311
samenensis Reiche 151
samlia Brenske (Euphloesia) 46
samlia Brenske (Aphaenoser.) 46
sancta Brenske 25
sanctae crucis Blanch. 318
Saneti-Pauli Blanch. 198
Sandageri Broun 128
sandean Brenske 32
sanghira Oberthür 141
sansibarica Brenske (Triodonta) 64
sansibarica Kolbe (Schizonycha) 157
sansibarica Kolbe (Eulepida) 179
sardoa Motsch. (Anoxia) 252
sardoa Ramb. (Elaphocera) 306
sardous Burm. 229
sassariensis Perris 232
satanas Reitt. 296
satellus Blackb. 119
satema Reitt. 285
satrapa Brenske 25
satura Brenske 32
saturella Brenske 32
Sauleyi Reiche 296
Savagci Hope 179
scabiosa Péring. 157
scabrifrons Bates (Lachnosterna) 198
scabrifrons Brenske (Holotrichia) 206
scabripyg Bates 320
scalptus Blackb. 119
scapularis Westh. 273
scapulata Fairm. 160
Schaefferi Fall 148
Schaufu Brenske 234
Schimperi Blanch. 234
schirasiensis Brenske 240
schizorhina Bates 198
Schochi Brenske 178
Schoenfeldti Brenske (Polyph.) 261
Schönfeldti Brenske (Granida) 256
Schranki Perty 332

- Schulthessi Nonfried 380
 Schulzi Brenske 162
Schwarzi Kraatz 269
scissa Horn 198
scissiceps Blackb. 85
scitula Horn 198
scoparius J. Lec. 216
scopifer Burm. 334
scopulata Burm. 323
scrobiculata Brenske 206
scrobipennis Brenske 206
sculpticollis Blanch. (Holotr.) 206
sculpticollis Fairm. (Melolontha) 285
sculptipennis Fairm. 160
scutalis Blanch. (Haplonycha) 105
scutalis Blanch. (Plectris) 336
scutata Brenske (Holotrichia) 206
scutata Fairm. (Empecta) 168
scutata Moser (Holotrichia) 206
scutatus M'Leay 119
scutellaris Blanch. (Plectris) 336
scutellaris Burm. (Monochelus) 350
scutellaris Lucas (Amphimallon) 244
scutellaris M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 9
scutellaris Muls. (Anoxia) 252
scutellaris Reitt. (Hemictenius) 297
scutellaris Sharp (Apogonia) 142
scutellaris Waterh. (Hoplia) 381
scutellaris Chev. (Dicrania) 333
scutellata Fairm. (Hoplia) 381
scutellata M'Leay (Lepidota) 173
scuticeps Bates 216
scutulata D. Torre (Holotrichia) 206
sebakuana Péring. 65
sebakuanus Péring. 56
sebakuensis Péring. 71
secreta Brenske 25
Sedakoi Mannerh. 223
Sedani Blackb. 98
sedicolor Muls. 374
segregans Bates 198
segurana Brenske 30
Seidlitz Brenske 244
sejugata Brenske 14
selenkana Brenske 178
Semenowi Heyden 381
semiaeneus Kolbe 56
semicastanea Fairm. 381
semicincta Walk. 14
semicoeruleus Burm. 329
semicribrata J. Lec. 189
semicribrosa Fairm. (Serica) 14
semicribrosa Fairm. (Empecta) 168
semiflava Kraatz 262
semifoveata Fall 148
semihirta Burm. 344
semihirtus Burm. 361
seminitens Fairm. 57
semirufa Brenske (Microserica) 35
semirufa Fairm. (Empecta) 168
semirufa Pic (Hoplia) 381
semirufus Gyll. 242
semiserrata Brenske 206
semisericeus Quedenf. 322
semisulphurea Fairm. 381
semitecta Brenske 36
semitifer Blackb. 101
semivestita Fairm. 383
semivillosus Fairm. 244
semivirgatus Burm. 361
semnionis Brenske 46
Semonis Brenske 173
Semperi Brenske (Microserica) 36
Semperi Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
sempiterna Brenske 25
senegalensis Brenske (Neoserica) 32
senegalensis Cast. (Trochalus) 56
senegalensis Nonfried (Holotr.) 206
senescens Friv. 223
senex Burm. (Heterochelus) 357
senex Horn (Listrochelus) 216
senex Semen. (Chioneosoma) 213
senex Blackb. (Liparetrus) 95
seniculus Bates 217
senilis Burm. (Anisonyx) 340
senilis Péring. (Heterochelus) 357
senta Brenske 25
septemfoliata Desbr. 262
septemlamellata Brenske 32
septentrionalis Waterh. 175
sequens Blackb. (Heteronyx) 119
sequens Brenske (Euphoresia) 46
Sequensi Reitt. 213
seriata Fauvel 106
seriatus Blackb. 119
sericans Er. (Scitula) 102
sericans Fährs. (Euronycha) 65
sericans Gyll. (Triodonta) 63
sericata Brenske (Neoserica) 32
sericata Brenske (Holotrichia) 206
sericata Heller (Apogonia) 142
sericata Er. (Lachnosterna) 194
sericea Bonelli (Triodonta) 63
sericea Gestro (Apogonia) 142
sericea Ill. (Serica) 14
sericea Kirby (Diphucephala) 83
sericicollis Bates 330
sericeipennis M'Leay 98
sericella Brenske 26
sericeus M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 9
sericeus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
sericinus Bates 330
serotina J. Lec. 15
serrata F. 206
serraticollis Lucas 234
serratus Philippi 327
serricollis Motsch. (Holotrichia) 206
serricollis Motsch. (Brahmina) 223

- serricornis* J. Lec. 190
serrifunis Mars. 234
serripes Blanch. (*Heterochelus*) 357
serripes Reitt. (*Amphimallon*) 244
serrulata Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 206
serrulata Gyll. (*Melolontha*) 286
servilis Brenske 32
servitrita Brenske 26
sesuta Péring. 340
setidorsis Bates 198
setifer Blackb. 119
setifera Burm. (*Lachnosterna*) 198
setifera Burm. (*Philochlaenia*) 323
setifera Burm. (*Plectris*) 336
setifera Gyllenh. (*Serica*) 15
setigera Brenske 15
setipennis Bates 198
setisparsa Bates 336
setiventris Reitt. 234
setosa Blackb. (*Haplonycha*) 105
setosa Brenske (*Aglaphyra*) 312
setosa Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
setosa Brenske (*Brahmina*) 223
setosa Burm. (*Lepithrix*) 343
setosa Walk. (*Holotrichia*) 206
setosella Brenske 381
setosicollis Blanch. 41
setosipennis Blanch. 41
setososquamea Fairm. 167
setosus Brenske 246
setulifera Quedenf. 69
setulosa Sharp 142
setulosus J. Lec. 328
Severini Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
Severini Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 206
severus Blackb. 120
sexdentatus Waterh. 87
sexlineatus Quedenf. (*Pseudotr.*) 54
sexlineatus Thunb. (*Heteroch.*) 357
sexualis Blackb. 120
shanghaiana Brenske 203
shanghaianus Brenske 264
shangirana Brenske 178
Sharpi Blackb. (*Sarothrom.*) 5
Sharpi Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 206
Sharpi Brenske (*Leucopholis*) 178
Sharpi Brenske (*Neoserica*) 32
Sharpi Heller (*Apogonia*) 142
Sharpi Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 202
Shestakowi Semen. 261
shillongensis Brenske 223
shilouvanus Péring. 357
shingalensis Brenske 26
siamensis Brenske (*Lepidota*) 173
siamensis Brenske (*Brahmina*) 223
siamensis Nonfr. (*Autoserica*) 26
siamensis Nonfried (*Melolontha*) 286
sibirica Brenske (*Maladera*) 18
sibirica Brenske (*Brahmina*) 222
sibirica Ol. (*Hoplia*) 370
sibiricus Brenske 246
siceus Blackb. 120
sicelis Blanch. 238
sichotana Brenske 207
sicula Blanch. (*Hymenoplia*) 66
sicula Motsch. (*Anoxia*) 252
siculus Burm. 238
sierrae Fall 148
sierrae leonis Brenske 69
Sieversi Reitt. (*Homaloplia*) 60
Sieversi Reitt. (*Triodonta*) 62
Sieversi Reitt. (*Rhizotrogus*) 234
sigillata Brenske 36
signata Blanch. 338
signaticollis Burm. 198
signatipennis Burm. 346
signatitarsis Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
signatitarsis Chev. (*Rhizotr.*) 226
signatus Moser (*Cyphochilus*) 176
signatus Muls. (*Rhizotrogus*) 232
significabilis Brenske 26
significans Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
significans Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
sikkimensis Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
sikkimensis Brenske (*Brahmina*) 223
sikkimensis Brenske (*Holotr.*) 207
sikkimensis Brenske (*Polyphylla*) 261
Sikorae Brenske (*Encya*) 159
Sikorae Brenske (*Somatoserica*) 40
silaonus Bates 330
silvatica Broun (*Odontria*) 128
silvatica Germain (*Sericoides*) 132
silvestris Brenske 32
silvicola F. 98
similata Burm. 76
similis Lewis (*Serica*) 15
similis F. Philippi (*Sericoides*) 130
similis Mars. (*Rhizotrogus*) 227
simillima Blanch. (*Leucopholis*) 177
simillima Brenske (*Comaserica*) 42
simillima Brenske (*Schizonycha*) 157
simillima Péring. (*Hybocamenta*) 70
simillimus MLeay 92
simius Blackb. 120
simlana Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
simlana Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 207
simlana Brenske (*Microserica*) 36
simplex Blanch. (*Diploaxis*) 148
simplex Burm. (*Phytalus*) 217
simplex Péring. (*Etiserica*) 30
simplex Péring. (*Atys*) 151
simplex Péring. (*Macrophylla*) 303
simplex Péring. (*Thabina*) 361
simplex Péring. (*Goniaspidius*) 363
simplex Sharp (*Apogonia*) 142
simplex Sharp (*Hoplia*) 381
simplex Blackb. (*Liparetrus*) 98
simplex Blanch. (*Diploaxis*) 144

- simplicicollis* Blackb. 120
simplicipes Burm. (*Dichelus*) 349
simplicipes Péring. (*Monochelus*) 350
simplicissimus Muls. 246
simplicitarsis Reitt. 297
sinulans Péring. 357
simulator Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 120
simulator Péring. (*Heterochelus*) 357
simulatrix Kolbe 311
sinae Blanch. 207
sinaiticus Heyden 296
sincera Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
sincera Brenske (*Autoserica*) 27
sinensis Hope 207
singalangia Brenske 36
singalensis Brenske 166
singhalensis Brenske (*Schizon.*) 157
singhalensis Brenske (*Microtr.*) 298
singularis Blackb. (*Microthopus*) 100
singularis Blanch. (*Anomaloch.*) 324
singularis Blanch. (*Octotemna*) 77
singularis Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
singularis Burm. (*Hoplia*) 377
singularis J. Thoms. (*Diphyod.*) 334
singularis Péring. (*Pachycnema*) 346
singularis Péring. (*Pleistophylla*) 309
sinica Hope 26
siningensis Friv. 381
sinistra Brenske 26
sinuata Fall 144
sinuaticeps Bates (*Diploaxis*) 148
sinuaticollis Blackb. (*Haplon.*) 105
sinuaticollis Fairm. (*Geotrogus*) 237
sinuaticeps Blackb. (*Maechidius*) 87
sinuatifrons Fairm. (*Eulepida*) 179
sinuatifrons Fairm. (*Lepidiota*) 173
sinuatifrons Fairm. (*Tanypr.*) 296
sinuatocollis Germain 132
sinuatus Kirsch (*Clavipalpus*) 322
sinuatus Kolbe (*Hecistopsilus*) 163
sinuosa Brenske 26
Sjoestedti Kolbe (*Camenta*) 68
Sjöstedti Brenske (*Brachypholis*) 182
Sjöstedti Brenske (*Pholidochris*) 181
Sjöstedti Brenske (*Pseudotroch.*) 54
sirentensis Leoni 240
Sloanei Blackb. (*Haplonycha*) 105
Sloanei Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 120
smaragdinus Péring. 340
smaragdula Boisd. (*Diphuceph.*) 83
smaragdula Burm. (*Diphucephala*) 82
Smithi Broun 128
sobrina Sharp (*Calonota*) 91
sobrina Sharp (*Hoplia*) 381
sobrinus Burm. 357
socialis Horn 317
sociatus Horn 216
socius Blackb. 120
soekerandana Brenske 32
solida Blackb. (*Haplonycha*) 105
solida Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
solida Walk. (*Apogonia*) 142
solidus Blackb. 120
solivaga Brenske 16
sollicitus Blackb. 120
solstitialis L. (*Amphimallon*) 245
solstitialis var. Reiche (*Amph.*) 247
soluta Kolbe 142
Sommeri Burm. 167
sontica Brenske 26
sordescens Fairm. 234
sordida Blackb. (*Diphuceph.*) 83
sordida Brenske (*Autoserica*) 26
sordida Burm. (*Hoplia*) 381
sordida Burm. (*Philochlaenia*) 323
sordida Say (*Diploaxis*) 149
sordidus Blackb. (*Heteronyx*) 120
sordidus Boisd. (*Maechidius*) 87
soricinus Blanch. (*Dichelus*) 349
soricinus Blanch. (*Isonychus*) 327
soror Blackb. (*Rhopaea*) 289
soror Heller (*Apogonia*) 142
soror Burm. (*Homaloplia*) 58
soror Mars. (*Melolontha*) 285
sororia J. Lec. (*Lachnosterna*) 187
sororia J. Lec. (*Lachnosterna*) 195
spadiceus Blanch. (*Mallotarsus*) 320
spadiceus Burm. (*Clavipalpus*) 322
spadiceus Burm. (*Heteronyx*) 120
spadix Blackb. 105
Spaethi Nonfried 198
sparsesetosa Schaeffer 149
sparsiceps Blackb. 124
sparsinus Reitt. 234
sparsus Blackb. 120
sparsutus Fairm. 322
spartanus Brenske 246
spatiosa Brenske 26
spatulata Ballion 285
spatulipennis Blanch. 364
speciosa Brenske (*Neoserica*) 32
speciosa Casey (*Polyphylla*) 261
spectabilis Brenske (*Autoser.*) 26
spectabilis Péring. (*Hoplocnem.*) 347
spectabilis Péring. (*Schizonycha*) 157
spectabilis Quedenf. (*Trochalus*) 57
spectans Blackb. 125
speculifera Chevr. (*Lachnost.*) 198
speculifera Fairm. (*Enaria*) 160
speculifera Ritsema (*Apogonia*) 142
Spencei Blackb. (*Diphucephala*) 81
Spencei Waterh. (*Diphucephala*) 83
sphaerica Burm. (*Apogonia*) 142
sphaerica Burm. (*Serica*) 15
sphaeroides Blanch. 57
spiniceps Péring. 364
spinicollis Blackb. 85
spinifera Brenske 26

- spinipennis* Gory 159
spinipes F. 350
spinosa Brenske 26
spiracae Pall. 60
spissa Brenske 26
spissigrada Brenske 15
spissipes J. Lec. 134
spissus Blackb. 120
splendens Philippi (Acanthost.) 321
splendens Gmel. (Ablabera) 76
splendens Harold (Hyposerica) 40
splendens M'Leay (Diphucephala) 80
splendida Boh. (Apogonia) 142
splendida F. (Ablabera) 76
splendida Pic (Hoplia) 381
splendida Sharp (Apogonia) 139
splendidula F. 36
splendidulus Fährs. 55
splendidus Fährs. 57
splendifica Brenske 33
spoliata Brenske 26
spretia Blackb. (Diphucephala) 83
spretia Horn (Lachnosterna) 198
spretia Fairm. (Pachydema) 300
spretus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 120
spretus Burm. (Heterochelus) 357
spretus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 92
spuria Péring. (Gymnoloma) 362
spuria Péring. (Peritrichia) 342
spuria Péring. (Schizonycha) 157
spurius Kirby (Maechidius) 88
spurius Péring. (Heterochelus) 357
squalida Brenske (Neoserica) 33
squalida M'Leay (Lepidiota) 173
squalidus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 120
squalidus Broun (Scythrodes) 129
squamacea Waterh. 381
squamans Gyll. 351
squameovaria Fairm. 381
squamicollis J. Lec. 263
squamifer Blanch. 327
squamifera Blanch. (Empecta) 169
squamifera Brenske (Neoserica) 33
squamifera Burm. (Hoplia) 381
squamifera Wallengr. (Schizon.) 157
squamiger Kolbe (Lepidotrogus) 164
squamiger M'Leay (Liparetrus) 98
squamigera Hope 381
squamipennis Burm. (Asactoph.) 175
squamipennis Karsch (Apogonia) 142
squamiventris Burm. (Hoplia) 381
squamiventris Steinheil (Gama) 320
squamosa Burm. (Pachynema) 346
squamosa Casey (Thyce) 263
squamosa Raffray (Schizonycha) 157
squamosa F. (Hoplia) 374
squamosa Ol. (Hoplia) 372
squamosus Burm. (Diceranocn.) 364
squamosus Burm. (Platychelus) 361
squamosus Burm. (Monochelus) 351
squamulata Brenske (Schizon.) 157
squamulata Waterh. (Lepidiota) 173
squamulatus Burm. (Diceranocn.) 364
squamulatus Burm. (Diploch.) 351
squamulatus Cast. (Diaploch.) 351
squamulifera Brenske 236
squamuligera Kirsch (Holotr.) 207
squamuligera Kirsch (Lepidiota) 173
squamulosa Duvivier (Pseudoph.) 175
squamulosa Gestro (Apogonia) 142
squamulosus Fairm. 359
squarrosa Burm. 381
stabilis Péring. 385
Standfußi Brenske 207
Starcki Reitt. 224
statorosa Brenske 26
Staudingeri Brenske (Holotrich.) 207
Staudingeri Brenske (Leucoph.) 178
Staudingeri Reitt. (Elaphocera) 308
Staudingeri Schauf. (Monotr.) 224
Staudingeri Schauf. (Amphim.) 241
sterilis Brenske 33
sternalis Mars. 227
sticticoptera Blanch. 173
stigma Degeer (Lepithrix) 343
stigma F. (Lepidiota) 173
stigmatica Billb. (Eriesthis) 344
stigmatica Brenske (Schizonycha) 157
stigmatica Fairm. (Hoplia) 381
stigmaticollis Fairm. 234
stigmatopyga Fairm. 381
stipidosa Brenske 26
stipitalis Blanch. 199
Stoliczkae Sharp 207
stolidus Brenske 26
stolidus Fairm. 265
straba Brenske 26
straminea Péring. (Alogistotarsa) 49
straminea Péring. (Atys) 151
stramineus Bates 217
strenua Brenske 40
striata Brenske (Charosserica) 42
striata Brenske (Sophrops) 249
striata Burm. (Pachynema) 346
striata F. (Sericoidea) 132
striata White (Odontria) 128
striatella Blanch. 124
striatipennis Blanch. (Heter.) 120
striatipennis M'Leay (Autom.) 101
striatipennis Moser (Pachyser.) 36
striatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 120
striatus Blackb. (Liparetrus) 99
striatus Burm. (Heteroch.) 357
striatus Sharp (Enamillus) 5
stricta Brenske 26
stridula Brenske 26
stridulans Sharp 207
strigata Brenske 36

- strigatus Burm. 384
 strigiscutata Fairm. 159
 strigosa Brenske (Microserica) 36
 strigosa Burm. (Gymnoloma) 362
 strigosa Ill. (Hymenoplia) 67
 strigosa Cast. (Hymenoplia) 66
 striola Brenske 36
 stripida Brenske 209
 strumina Brenske 26
 strumosus Ohaus 313
 Stuhlmanni Brenske 57
 stupida Brenske 26
 stupidus Fairm. 234
 Sturmi Bates 199
 suavidica Brenske 36
 suavis Bates (Macroductylus) 330
 suavis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 120
 suavis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 99
 suavis Broun (Odontria) 128
 subaenea Blanch. 33
 subaeneus Burm. 330
 subangulata Blanch. 149
 subaurina Reitt. 377
 subciliatus Reitt. 296
 subcostata Bates (Hoplia) 381
 subcostata Blanch. (Chariodema) 332
 subcostata Blanch. (Diploptaxis) 149
 subcostata Blanch. (Plectris) 336
 subcostata Fairm. (Empeeta) 169
 subcostata Germain (Sericoidea) 132
 subcostatus Heller 88
 subcristatus Fairm. 234
 subcylindricus Blackb. (Heter.) 120
 subcylindricus Motsch. (Tanypr.) 295
 subdepressa Blanch. 336
 subemarginatus Bates (Macroductylus) 330
 subemarginatus Reiche (Rhiz.) 234
 subfasciata Blanch. 182
 subferrugineus Burm. 120
 subfortis Blackb. 121
 subfuscus M'Leay 121
 subglaber M'Leay 121
 subglobosa Nonfr. 15
 subiridea Fairm. 207
 sublobatus Bates 334
 sublutea Muls. 374
 submaculata Heller 287
 submetallica Bates 199
 submetallicus Blanch. (Alvarin.) 332
 submetallicus Blackb. (Heteron.) 114
 submucida J. Lec. 199
 subnitida Blanch. (Encya) 159
 subnitida Nonfried (Coniopholis) 165
 subnuda Reitt. 381
 subnudus Kolbe 54
 suboblongus Blanch. 319
 subopacus Fairm. 237
 subpilosula Heller 142
 subpilosus Nonfried (Dichelus) 349
 subpilosus Péring. (Heteroch.) 358
 subporosum Reitt. 213
 subpruinosa Casey 199
 subrotundus Linell 57
 subseriata Kolbe 142
 subseriatus Reitt. 214
 subsericans Blackb. (Scitula) 102
 subsericans Jacq. du Val (Lachn.) 199
 subsericea Moser 207
 subsericeus Blanch. 332
 subsinuata Burm. 59
 subspinosa Brenske (Autoserica) 26
 subspinosa Harris (Lachnosterna) 99
 subspinus F. 330
 subsquamosus M'Leay 99
 substriata Blanch. (Pachrodema) 143
 substriata Küster (Homaloplia) 60
 substriatus M'Leay 121
 subsulcata Burm. 362
 subsulcatus Falderm. 245
 subtonsa J. Lec. 193
 subtruncata Fairm. 27
 subtruncatus Quedenf. 54
 subulicola Motsch. 367
 subvestita Guér. 333
 subviridis Bates 329
 subvittata Heller (Apogonia) 142
 subvittata J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
 subvittata J. Lec. (Polyphylla) 259
 subvittatus Burm. (Heterochel.) 358
 subvittatus Burm. (Macroductylus) 330
 subvittatus Burm. (Monochel.) 351
 subvittatus M'Leay (Heteronyx) 121
 subvittatus Muls. et Rey (Rhizotr.) 226
 sulana Heller 287
 sulcata Brenske (Gastroserica) 33
 sulcata Brenske (Parthenoser.) 42
 sulcata J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
 sulcata Kolbe (Apogonia) 142
 sulcaticeps Ritsema 142
 sulcatipennis Blanch. 78
 sulcatopunctata Germain 132
 sulcatula Fairm. (Elaphocera) 308
 sulcatula Fall (Diploptaxis) 149
 sulcatulum Blanch. 321
 sulcatus Burm. 358
 sulcicollis Blanch. (Knysna) 363
 sulcicollis Boh. (Inanda) 342
 sulcicollis Wiedem. (Dicranocn.) 364
 sulcicollis Boh. (Hypopholis) 167
 sulcifer Walk. 234
 sulcifrons Blackb. 121
 sulcipennis Cast. (Melolontha) 286
 sulcipennis Gerst. (Trochalus) 57
 sulcipennis M'Leay (Pteroplat.) 124
 sulcipennis Boh. (Rhabdopholis) 166
 sulphurea Dufour 381
 sulphureus Blanch. (Macroductylus) 330
 sulphureus Burm. (Calodactyl.) 317

sulphureus Mannerh. (Isonych.) 327
sulphureus Boh. (Heterochelus) 358
sulphuricolor Reitt. 381
sulphuriventris Redtb. 367
Sulzeri Füessly 17
sumatrana Nonfried (Holotr.) 207
sumatrana Nonfried (Hoplia) 381
sumatrana Nonfr. (Serica) 15
sumatrana Nonfr. (Neoserica) 33
sumatrensis Brenske (Brahm.) 223
sumatrensis Brenske (Leucoph.) 178
sumatrensis Brenske (Neoserica) 33
sumatrensis Sharp (Holotrichia) 207
sumbawana Brenske (Autoser.) 27
sumbawana Brenske (Holotr.) 207
superba Brenske 47
superbus Quedenf. 54
surrata Bates 381
sus Brenske 173
suspectus Boh. 358
suspica Dohrn (Lepidiota) 173
suspica Lansb. (Lepidiota) 174
suspiciosus Blackb. 85
suturalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
suturalis Blanch. (Chariodema) 332
suturalis Blanch. (Hilarianus) 319
suturalis Borre (Ectinohoplia) 367
suturalis Burm. (Gymnoloma) 362
suturalis Burm. (Plectris) 336
suturalis Chevr. (Lachnosterna) 199
suturalis F. (Chlorochiton) 89
suturalis Kirsch (Symmela) 78
suturalis Lucas (Rhizotrogus) 234
suturalis Mannerh. (Isonychus) 327
suturalis Mannerh. (Macroduct.) 330
suturalis M'Leay (Sericesthis) 125
suturalis Péring. (Paracamenta) 73
suturalis Schauf. (Elaphocera) 308
suturalis Kraatz (Melolontha) 269
suturalis Muls. (Amphimallon) 246
suturalis Reitt. (Anoxia) 251
suturata Brenske 33
suturiferus Reitt. 296
Suworzevi Semen. 238
sydneyanus Blackb. 120
sylphis Bates 331
sylvicola Blanch. 95
syriaca Brenske (Anoxia) 250
syriaca Kraatz (Elaphocera) 308
syriacus Brenske 235

taeniensis Blackb. 121
tangeriana Kraatz 305
tanyproctoides Reitt. 247
tardus Péring. 74
tarsalis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
tarsalis Blanch. (Blepharotoma) 321

tarsalis Blanch. (Triodonta) 64
tarsalis Reiche (Rhizotrogus) 235
tarsalis Reitt. (Pachydema) 301
tarsalis Schaeffer (Diploptaxis) 149
tarsalis Schaeffer (Listrochelus) 216
tarsata Brenske (Autoserica) 27
tarsata Brenske (Syngeneschiza) 161
tarsensis Kraatz 210
tarimensis Semen. 286
tasmanica Germ. (Pachygastra) 133
tasmanica Blanch. (Haplonycha) 104
tasmanicus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
tasmanicus Burm. (Autoserica) 174
tataricum Falderm. 213
tauricus Blanch. (Rhizotrogus) 235
tauricus Burm. (Rhizotrogus) 233
tavoyensis Brenske 223
taygetana Kiesw. 59
teapensis Bates 381
tebinggana Nonfried 381
tecta Sharp 134
tedshenense Semen. 213
teinzoana Brenske 27
tekkensis Reitt. (Hemictenius) 297
tekkensis Brenske (Amphimallon) 241
tempestivus Er. 121
tenasserima Brenske 207
tenebrioides Pallas (Trematodes) 218
tenebrioides Friv. (Pseudotrem.) 218
tenebrosa Burm. (Ablabera) 76
tenebrosa Fairm. (Schizonycha) 157
tenebrosa Fall (Diploptaxis) 149
tenebrosa Nonfried (Hoplia) 382
tenebrosus Blackb. 121
tenella Burm. (Astaena) 78
tenella Er. (Symmela) 78
tenella Fährs. (Triodonta) 64
tenellus Fährs. 74
tenuepunctatus Fairm. 164
tenuicauda Fairm. 286
tenuilineatus Guér. 331
tenuipilis Bates 199
tenuis Arrow (Clavipalpus) 322
tenuis J. Lec. (Diploptaxis) 149
tenuispina Fairm. 235
tenuitarse Fairm. 309
tenuitarsis Fairm. 382
Tepperi Blackb. 121
tereticollis Burm. 207
terminalis Fairm. 382
terrena Blackb. 121
tessellata Burm. (Philochlaen.) 323
tessellata Burm. (Plectris) 336
tessellata Klug (Comaserica) 42
tessellata Péring. (Autoserica) 27
tessellatula Péring. 382
tessellatus Burm. 327
tesserula Fairm. 384
testacea Burm. (Diploptaxis) 149

- testacea F. (Sericoidea) 132
 testacea Kirby (Dichelonycha) 316
 testacea Péring. (Achelyna) 309
 testacea Burm. (Diploaxis) 146
 testaceipennis Blanch. (Comoph.) 101
 testaceipennis Blanch. (Lachn.) 199
 testaceipennis Fall (Dichelon.) 316
 testaceipennis M'Leay (Haplön.) 105
 testaceipennis Blanch. (Heter.) 355
 testaceipes Fairm. 176
 testaceus Blackb. (Heteron.) 121
 testaceus Fährs. (Ablabera) 75
 testaceus J. Lec. (Phobetus) 293
 testaceus Pall. (Cyphonotus) 255
 tetarana Brenske 207
 tetaranus Brenske 178
 tetraphyllus Fauvel 107
 tetricus Blackb. 123
 Tethys Reitt. (Anoxia) 252
 Tethys Reitt. (Elaphocera) 308
 texana J. Lec. (Diploaxis) 149
 texana J. Lec. (Serica) 15
 texanus J. Lec. 216
 texta Burm. 323
 textilipennis Fairm. 160
 thagatana Brenske 27
 Theryi Brenske (Hemicamenta) 70
 Theryi Brenske (Pachydema) 301
 thibetana Brenske (Anomal.) 37
 thibetana Brenske (Ophthalm.) 16
 thibetana D. Torre (Hoplia) 382
 Thiebaulti Fairm. 247
 Thomsoni Brenske 27
 thoracica Blackb. (Haplonycha) 105
 thoracica Brenske (Brahmina) 223
 thoracica Brenske (Lasioserica) 38
 thoracica Burm. (Lachnosterna) 199
 thoracica Fall (Diploaxis) 149
 thoracica Thunb. (Lepithrix) 343
 thoracicum Kryn. (Chioneosoma) 214
 thoracicum Zubkoff (Chioneosoma) 213
 thoracicus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
 thoracicus Kirsch (Macroduct.) 331
 thoracicus Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 231
 thoracicus Zubk. (Rhizotrogus) 226
 tibialis Blackb. (Maechidius) 88
 tibialis Blanch. (Calodaetylus) 317
 tibialis Blanch. (Ceraspis) 338
 tibialis Brenske (Auloserica) 27
 tibialis Kraatz (Melolontha) 286
 tibialis Ol. (Pachynema) 346
 tibialis Péring. (Gymnoloma) 362
 tibialis Kraatz (Melolontha) 270
 tibialis Muls. (Melolontha) 269
 tigrina Brenske 37
 tjobodasia Brenske (Holotrichia) 207
 tjobodasia Brenske (Microserica) 34
 timidus Burm. (Heterochelus) 358
 timidus Horn (Listrochelus) 216
 timorana Brenske 39
 titania Péring. 309
 titanis Reitt. 207
 togoana Brenske (Bilga) 47
 togoana Brenske (Schizonycha) 157
 tomentosa Brenske (Photyna) 134
 tomentosa Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 tomentosa Serv. (Plectris) 336
 tomentosus Brenske (Holocnem.) 248
 tomentosus Burm. (Isonychus) 327
 tongaatsana Péring. (Hyboc.) 70
 tongaatsana Péring. (Pleophyl.) 44
 tonkinensis Brenske (Cyphoch.) 176
 tonkinensis Moser (Brahmina) 223
 tonkinensis Moser (Holotrichia) 207
 tonkinensis Moser (Lepidiotia) 174
 tonkinensis Moser (Neoserica) 33
 torulosus Waltl 240
 torta J. Lec. 199
 torvus Blackb. 121
 totta Thunb. 76
 tranquebarica Brenske 27
 transcaspicus Brenske 218
 translucens Mars. 238
 transoxyanum Semen. 212
 transsylvanica Bielz 58
 transvaalensis Brenske (Asthen.) 182
 transvaalensis Brenske (Mesos.) 49
 transvaalensis Brenske (Microc.) 71
 transvaalensis Péring. (Diapl.) 351
 transvaalensis Péring. (Encom.) 72
 transvaalensis Péring. (Mitroph.) 348
 transvaalensis Péring. (Neoser.) 33
 transvaalica Péring. (Ablabera) 76
 transvaalica Péring. (Oocamenta) 72
 transvaalica Péring. (Schizon.) 157
 transvaalica Péring. (Sparrman.) 292
 transversa F. (Haplidia) 210
 transversa Motsch. (Heptophyl.) 265
 transversicollis M'Leay 121
 trapezifera Bates 149
 trementina Fall 149
 triangulus Reitt. 237
 trichia Bates 199
 trichodes Bates 217
 trichophorus Fairm. 248
 trichopyga Blackb. 105
 trichous Reitt. 247
 tricolor Nonfried (Hoplia) 382
 tricolor Waterh. (Cyphochilus) 176
 tricostata Brenske (Melolontha) 286
 tricostata Burm. (Philochlaen.) 323
 tridens Bates (Lachnosterna) 199
 tridens Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
 tridens Sharp (Lepidiotia) 174
 tridens Kolbe (Trochalus) 56
 tridentata Er. (Astaena) 78
 tridentata Kolbe (Apogonia) 142
 tridentata Reitt. (Polyphylla) 261

tridentatus M'Leay (Liparetrus) 99
 trifasciata Say 382
 Trimeni Péring. 366
 trinitatis Arrow 199
 triplagiata Fairm. 367
 tripolitana Brenske 64
 tripolitanus Fairm. 235
 trisinnatus Reitt. 247
 tristicula Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
 tristicula Reitt. (Anomaloph.) 37
 tristis Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
 tristis Blanch. (Liparetrus) 99
 tristis Brenske (Leucopholis) 178
 tristis Burm. (Peritrichia) 342
 tristis F. (Lachnosterna) 199
 tristis Kirby (Diptotaxis) 149
 tristis J. Lec. (Serica) 15
 tristis Péring. (Heterochelus) 358
 tristis Melsh. (Hoplia) 382
 tristis Reitt. (Anoxia) 253
 trivialis Harold (Hoplia) 382
 trivialis Péring. (Inanda) 342
 trochaloides Nonfr. 46
 trociformis Burm. (Serica) 15
 trociformis Burm. (Serica) 11
 trogiformis Uhler 15
Troetschi Bates 198
 tropicus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 121
 tropicus Gyll. (Amphimallon) 246
 truncata Blanch. (Philochlaenia) 323
 truncata Blanch. (Triodonta) 64
 truncata Brenske (Antoserica) 27
 truncata J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
 truncatifrons Bertol. 235
 truncatipennis Lucas 237
 truncatula J. Lec. 150
 truncatus Brenske 235
 trunculus Burm. 358
 Truquii J. Thoms. 336
 tsienluana Brenske 15
 tschindeana Péring. 179
 Tschitscherini Semen. 214
 tuberculata Blanch. (Hoplia) 382
 tuberculata Moser (Holotrichia) 207
 tuberculatus Gyll. (Trochalus) 57
 tuberculatus Lea (Liparetrus) 99
 tuberculifrons Chevr. 200
 tuberculiventris Ritsma 142
 tueumana Bruch 323
 tulbaghina Péring. 342
 tumida Cast. (Schizonycha) 157
 tumida Péring. (Hemicamenta) 70
 tumidifrons Fairm. 220
tumulorum Du Buysson 379
 tumulosa Bates 320
 tuniseus Fairm. 235
 tunisia Brenske (Triodonta) 64
 tunisia Heyden (Anoxia) 252
 turanicus Reitt. 296

turcestana Brenske (Brahmina) 223
turcestana Brenske (Polyphylla) 257
 turcica Kraatz 211
turkestanica Reitt. 257
 turkomanum Brenske 214
 tusa Horn 200
 tusculus Buquet 235
 tyrannica Brenske 27
 ubiquitous M'Leay 99
 uelleana Brenske (Apogonia) 142
 uelleana Brenske (Schizonycha) 157
 uelleanus Brenske 57
 ugogensis Brenske 304
 ukamina Brenske 49
 ulcerosus Brenske 223
 Ulkei J. B. Smith 200
 umbilicata Brenske 27
 umbilicatus Fauvel 121
 umbraculata Burm. (Exolontha) 287
 umbraculata Burm. (Melolontha) 286
 umbratica Brenske 27
 umbrina Blanch. (Ophthalmos.) 16
 umbrina Fairm. (Hoplia) 382
 umbrinella Brenske 16
 umbrinus Blackb. 121
 umbrosa Er. (Lachnosterna) 200
 umbrosa Fairm. (Serica) 15
 uncinata Brenske 33
 uncinatus Blanch. 354
 unctiuscula Brenske 27
 undata Brenske 173
 undatum Brenske 287
 unguicularis Brenske (Autoser.) 27
 unguicularis Brenske (Oligolep.) 178
 unguicularis Er. (Triodonta) 64
 unguicularis Fairm. (Hilyotrog.) 265
 unguiculatus Burm. (Heteroch.) 358
 unguiculatus Burm. (Heteronyx) 122
 unguiculatus Péring. (Platych.) 361
 unicolor Blanch. (Heteronyx) 122
 unicolor Blanch. (Isonychus) 327
 unicolor Boh. (Hybocamenta) 70
 unicolor Herbst (Schizonycha) 157
 unicolor Kraatz (Dicrania) 333
 unicolor Lucas (Pachydema) 301
 unicolor Motsch. (Tanyproctus) 296
 unicolor Nonfr. (Neoserica) 33
 unicolor Nonfr. (Serica) 15
 unicolor Snellen (Phylloserica) 44
 unicolor Brenske (Microserica) 34
 unicolor Lansb. (Eulepida) 179
 unicolor M'Leay (Automolus) 101
 unicus Blackb. 122
 uniforme Fairm. 287
 uniformis Blanch. (Apogonia) 142
 uniformis Blanch. (Hilarianus) 319

- uniformis* Blanch. (Liparetrus) 99
uniformis Blanch. (Symmela) 78
uniformis Horn (Macrodaetylus) 331
uniformis Reitt. (Hoplia) 382
uniformis Blanch. (Lachnosterna) 188
uniformis Nonfr. (Serica) 12
uninotata Walk. 185
unistriata Brenske (Apogonia) 142
unistriata Brenske (Apogonia) 141
unituberculata Bates 320
urbanus Péring. 57
ursina Brenske (Neoserica) 33
ursina Fairm. (Homaloplia) 58
ursinus Blanch. 322
ursula Thunb. 342
ursulus Philippi 327
ursus F. (Anisonyx) 340
ursus Ol. (Peritrichia) 342
usambarae Brenske (Crepisch.) 162
usambarae Brenske (Empecam.) 69
usambarae Brenske (Pegylis) 167
usambarae Brenske (Rhizoproct.) 165
usambarae Brenske (Schizon.) 157
usaramae Brenske 157
usta Blackb. 125
ustulatipennis Muls. 243
ustulatus Blanch. 9
utacamanda Brenske 27

vaalensis Péring. 158
vacca Semen. 260
vacuus Blackb. 122
vaga Fall 316
vagabundus Brenske 235
vagans Blackb. (Heteronyx) 122
vagans Kolbe (Monochelus) 351
vagans Péring. (Ablaberoides) 74
vagecostata Fairm. 169
vagepunctata Kraatz 211
vagus Péring. 57
Valdani Lucas 301
valgoides Blanch. 101
valida Boh. (Schizonycha) 158
valida Burm. (Astaena) 78
valida Fairm. (Hoplia) 382
valida Harold (Serica) 15
valida J. Lec. (Dichelonycha) 316
valida Péring. (Congella) 382
valida Semen. (Euranoxia) 254
validior Burm. 336
validipes Fairm. (Hoplia) 382
validipes Fairm. (Hoplia) 376
validus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 122
validus Kraatz (Rhizotrogus) 235
validus Sharp (Systellopus) 5
valvata Brenske 158
vanus Péring. 365

Varentzowi Semen. (Amphim.) 247
Varentzowi Semen. (Trigonoc.) 385
Varentzowi Semen. (Achranoxia) 262
varia Brenske 27
variabile Chev. 321
variabilis Burm. (Ceraspis) 338
variabilis Burm. (Omocrates) 364
variabilis Fährs. (Hybocamenta) 70
variabilis Reitt. (Ectinohoplia) 367
variabilis F. (Malaserica) 17
variabilis F. (Serica) 15
varians Blanch. (Isonychus) 327
varians Er. (Symmela) 78
varians Reiche (Gnaphalopoda) 106
varians Muls. (Hoplia) 379
varicornis Péring. 311
variegata Borre (Ectinohoplia) 367
variegata Germain (Sericoidea) 133
variegata Perty (Ceraspis) 338
variegata Waterh. (Encya) 159
variegatus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 122
variegatus Blanch. (Barybas) 334
variegatus Boh. (Eriesthis) 344
variegatus Germ. (Isonychus) 327
varievstis Heller 142
variicollis Blackb. (Sciton) 126
variicollis M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 9
variipennis Blanch. 212
variipes Bates 331
variolata Burm. 78
variolatus Fairm. 247
variolicollis Fairm. 158
variolosa Brenske (Apocamenta) 69
variolosa Harris (Polyphylla) 261
variolosa Motsch. (Serica) 15
variolosa Solier (Sericoidea) 133
variolosa Waterh. (Ectinohoplia) 367
variolosus Burm. (Clavipalpus) 322
variolosus M'Leay (Macchidus) 88
vasta Brenske 33
vastatrix Heller 142
vehemens Horn 200
velebitica J. Müller 273
velutina Bates (Ceraspis) 338
velutina Cast. (Dicrania) 333
velutina Fairm. (Hoplia) 382
velutinus Boh. 9
ventralis Blackb. (Liparetrus) 99
ventralis Brenske (Autoserica) 27
ventricosa Boh. (Archocamenta) 68
ventricosa Brenske (Hoplia) 382
ventricosa J. Lec. (Lachnosterna) 187
ventriglaber Brenske 176
ventriosa Brenske 15
ventritectus Brenske 176
venusta Péring. 366
venustus Péring. 358
vernalis Brullé 240
vernus Germ. 235

Verreauxi Blanch. 289
 verres Blackb. 126
 Verryi Fairm. 269
 versicolor Brenske (Euphoresia) 46
 versicolor Burm. (Anoplosiagum) 321
versicolor Ol. (Trochilus) 55
 verticalis Boh. (Paracamenta) 73
 verticalis Burm. (Amphimallon) 247
 verticalis Fairm. (Autoserica) 27
 verticalis Lansb. (Lepiserica) 49
verticalis Fairm. (Maladera) 18
 verticilincatus Brenske 57
 vertumnus Pall. 292
 vervex Sharp 265
 vesca Péring. 71
 vespertina Gyllenh. (Serica) 15
vespertina Muls. (Anoxia) 251
 vestita C. Berg (Myloxena) 314
 vestita Blanch. (Ceraspis) 338
 vestita Boh. (Hoplia) 382
 vestita Brenske (Pegylis) 167
 vestita Burm. (Eriesthis) 344
 vestita Burm. (Philochlaenia) 323
 vestita Germain (Sericoidea) 133
 vestita Péring. (Pleiohylla) 304
 vestita Sharp (Apogonia) 143
 vestita Sharp (Psilopholis) 181
 vestitus Blanch. (Liparetrus) 99
 vestitus Brenske (Holotrochus) 219
 vestitus Cast. (Isoneychus) 327
 vestitus Philippi (Schizochelus) 328
 vestitus Sharp (Cyphochilus) 176
 vetula Horn 200
 vexator Schauf. 230
 vexatus Horn 217
vexillis Reitt. 228
 viator Blackb. 122
 vicaria Kolbe (Schizonycha) 158
 vicaria Semen. (Polyphylla) 261
vicaria Péring. (Schizonycha) 156
vicaria Semen. (Polyphylla) 257
 vicarius Bedel (Rhizotrogus) 235
 vicarius Blackb. (Liparetrus) 99
 vicina Burm. (Apogonia) 143
 vicina Fall (Dichelonycha) 317
 vicina Friv. (Hoplia) 382
vicina Blanch. (Schizonycha) 152
 vicinus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 122
 vicinus Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 235
vicinus Bates (Macrodactylus) 329
 Victoriae Blackb. 133
 victoris Blackb. 122
 vidua Burm. (Ablabera) 76
 vidua Sharp (Holotrichia) 207
 viduus Blackb. (Heteronyx) 122
 viduus Blanch. (Idutywa) 359
 vigilans Sharp 123
 vilis Burm. 324
 villifrons J. Lec. 200

villiger Blanch. 127
 villigera Burm. (Haplidia) 211
 villigera Fairm. (Euariodea) 248
 villosa Blanch. (Chariodema) 332
 villosa Brenske (Schizonycha) 158
 villosa F. (Anoxia) 253
 villosa Fall (Diplotaxis) 150
 villosa Künckel (Empecta) 169
villosa var. Herbst (Anoxia) 252
 villosella Blanch. 143
 villosicollis Blanch. 321
 villosicollis Kraatz (Haplidia) 211
 villosicollis M'Leay (Liparetrus) 99
 villosula Péring. 313
 villosulus Ill. 7
 villosus Blanch. (Isoneychus) 327
 villosus Burm. (Dichelus) 349
villosus Le Guillou (Deuteroc.) 127
 violaceipennis Blanch. 317
 violascens Blanch. 336
 virens Bates 331
 virescens Blanch. (Chariodema) 332
 virescens Blanch. (Philochlaenia) 324
 virescens Brenske (Hoplosternus) 265
 virescens Duvivier (Apogonia) 143
 virescens Künckel (Plusioserica) 42
 virescens Péring. (Lepisia) 366
virescens Kirby (Dichelonycha) 315
virescens var. Kirby (Dichelon.) 316
 virgatus Burm. 361
 viridana Brenske (Microserica) 36
 viridana Moser (Apogonia) 143
 viridescens Broun 129
 viridicans Brenske 46
 viridicollis Blanch. 358
 viridiflua Heller 143
 viridipennis Gestro 143
 viridis Blanch. (Pachylotoma) 319
 viridis Solier (Sericoidea) 133
viridis Blackb. (Haploopsis) 127
 viridissima Brenske 382
 viridula Brenske (Hoplia) 382
 viridula Brenske (Plesioserica) 42
viridula Muls. (Hoplia) 374
 vitiensis Fairm. 289
 vittata Blanch. (Chariodema) 332
 vittata Blanch. (Philoserica) 50
 vittata Burm. (Philochlaenia) 324
 vittata Burm. (Plectris) 336
 vittata Guér. (Homalopia) 61
 vittata Nonfried (Hoplia) 382
vittata Fahr. (Hypopholis) 167
 vittatus Burm. (Dichelus) 349
 vittatus Burm. (Isoneychus) 327
 vittatus Burm. (Microplis) 384
 vittatus M'Leay (Phyllotocus) 9
 vitticollis Er. (Telura) 130
 vitticollis Fairm. (Hoplia) 382
vitticollis Muls. (Rhizotrogus) 231

- vittiferus* Burm. 358
vittiger Blanch. (*Isonychus*) 327
vittiger Blanch. (*Monochelus*) 351
vittigera Blanch. (*Microserica*) 36
vittigera Burm. (*Gouna*) 362
vittigera Burm. (*Harpina*) 383
vittigerum Er. (*Ancistrosoma*) 336
vittigerum Sallé (*Ancistrosoma*) 336
vittulata Fairm. 382
Vogeli Brenske 174
volgensis Fischer 247
Volkensi Kolbe 164
volvula J. Lec. 191
volvulus Burm. 320
vorax Mars. 236
vulgaris F. (*Melolontha*) 271
vulgaris var. Herbst (*Melolonth.*) 269
vulgaris var. Ol. (*Melolontha*) 268
vulgus Péring. 385
vulpecula Burm. (*Heterochelus*) 358
vulpecula Reitt. (*Hymenoplia*) 67
vulpecula Blanch. (*Achloa*) 310
vulpina Burm. (*Eriesthis*) 344
vulpina Moser (*Neoserica*) 33
vulpinum Gyll. 214
vulpinus Burm. (*Heterochelus*) 358
vulpinus Burm. (*Rhizotrogus*) 235

Wagneri Er. (*Pachydema*) 301
Wagneri Burm. (*Pachydema*) 301
Walteri Reitt. 297
Warioni Mars. 236
warriana Brenske 27
warriensis Brenske 46
Waterhousei Blackb. (*Heteron.*) 122
Waterhousei Brenske (*Cyph.*) 176
Waterhousei Brenske (*Lepidod.*) 287
Waterhousei Burm. (*Diphuceph.*) 83
Waterhousei Ritsema (*Apog.*) 143
Waterhousei Brenske (*Holotrich.*) 203
Waterstraadti Ritsema 143
Weisei Kraatz (*Cryptotrogus*) 263
Weisei Semen. (*Hoplia*) 372
weligamana Brenske 27
Werryi Nonfried 296
Westermanni Brenske (*Serica*) 16

Westermanni Harold (*Camenta*) 68
Weyersi Brenske (*Autoserica*) 27
Weyersi Brenske (*Holotrichia*) 207
Weyersi Brenske (*Hoplosternus*) 265
Whymperi Bates 322
Wittkugeli Nonfried (*Diplotaxis*) 150
Wittkugeli Nonfried (*Lachnost.*) 200
wituensis Brenske 163

xanthe Bates 200
xanthocerus Harold (*Liogenys*) 318
xanthocerus Burm. (*Microtroch.*) 51
xanthochroa Fairm. 301
xanthocomus Bates 217
xanthodera Blanch. 158
xanthoptera Burm. 343
xanthosticta White 128
xanthotrichus Blackb. (*Heter.*) 122
xanthotrichus Blanch. (*Lipar.*) 99
xorema Reitt. 254
xylina Blanch. 332

yilgarnensis Blackb. 122
yorkensis Blackb. 125
yuacateca Bates 200
yuacateca Nonfried 200
yunnanus Moser 176

zalotus Blackb. 122
zambesiana Péring. 158
zambesicola Péring. 47
zambesina Brancsik (*Stenosor.*) 48
zambesina Péring. (*Clitopa*) 311
zambesina Péring. (*Empecam.*) 69
zanzibarica Brenske 33
Zapateri Mart. 232
zealandica White 128
zemindar Sharp 254
Zenkeri Brenske 49
zeta D. Torre 27
zoutpaniana Brenske 49
Zubkowi Zubkoff 213
Zuercheri Reitt. 253
zuluanus Péring. 349
zunilensis Bates (*Chirodines*) 217
zunilensis Bates (*Macroductyl.*) 331